

# **ESSMD, 2018 – Country Data**

## **Study Documentation**

May 9, 2019

# Metadata Production

Identification	ESSMD-2018-cntry
----------------	------------------

# Table of Contents

<a href="#">Overview</a>	4
<a href="#">Files Description</a>	6
	6
<a href="#">Variables Group(s)</a>	7
<a href="#">ID variables</a>	7
<a href="#">Demography</a>	7
<a href="#">Economy</a>	7
<a href="#">Education</a>	7
<a href="#">Composite measures</a>	7
<a href="#">Political institutions</a>	7
<a href="#">Health</a>	7
<a href="#">Crime</a>	7
<a href="#">Immigration</a>	7
<a href="#">Area of the region</a>	7
<a href="#">Median age</a>	8
<a href="#">Old age dependency ratio</a>	10
<a href="#">Population size</a>	12
<a href="#">Population density</a>	16
<a href="#">Ethnolinguistic Fractionalization</a>	18
<a href="#">Demographic balance and crude rates</a>	19
<a href="#">GDP, United Nations Statistics Division</a>	28
<a href="#">GDP, Eurostat</a>	33
<a href="#">Gini coefficient</a>	41
<a href="#">Social expenditure</a>	43
<a href="#">Unemployment</a>	45
<a href="#">Education, UNESCO (Enrolment)</a>	56
<a href="#">Education, Eurostat (Number of Students)</a>	77
<a href="#">Human development index (HDI)</a>	91
<a href="#">Gender Inequality Index (GII)</a>	93
<a href="#">Freedom in the World</a>	94
<a href="#">Bertelsmann Transformation Index</a>	98
<a href="#">CIRI Human Rights Project</a>	100
<a href="#">Democracy Barometer</a>	124
<a href="#">Worldwide Governance Indicators</a>	137
<a href="#">Comparative Political Data Set</a>	143
<a href="#">Database of Political Institutions</a>	166
<a href="#">Fertility rate, United Nations Population Division</a>	179
<a href="#">Fertility rate, Eurostat</a>	180
<a href="#">Life expectancy</a>	182
<a href="#">Infant mortality rate</a>	184
<a href="#">Health expenditure</a>	187
<a href="#">Health workforce</a>	191
<a href="#">World Bank health indicators</a>	199
<a href="#">Intentional homicide rate</a>	216
<a href="#">Corruption Perceptions Index</a>	219
<a href="#">Crimes recorded by the police</a>	221
<a href="#">Prison population</a>	229
<a href="#">Immigrants</a>	230
<a href="#">Emigrants</a>	233
<a href="#">Asylum applicants</a>	236
<a href="#">Foreigners</a>	237

## ESSMD, 2018 – Country Data

### Overview

<b>Identification</b>	ESSMD-2018-cntry
-----------------------	------------------

#### Abstract

##### **ESS Multilevel Data**

The purpose of the ESS MD is to make it easier for the research community to analyse the ESS-respondents with reference to the context they live in.

There are numerous sources containing contextual data. The ESS MD does not contain everything available. The selection of variables is based on the recommendations in the report of the ESS Upgrade and Planning Group on Contextual Data: 'Conceptual and Statistical Issues in Multilevel Analysis'.

##### **Citation Requirement**

Users are obligated to refer to producer and distributor of the data by writing the following in forewords or footnotes of publications: "(Some of) the data applied in the analysis in this publication is based on the ESS Multilevel Data. The data is provided by [Original data source], and prepared and made available by NSD - Norwegian Centre for Research Data. Neither [Original data source] nor NSD are responsible for the analyses/interpretation of the data presented here."

##### **Country Level Data**

Contains contextual information on all countries covered in ESS8-2016.

The country level data have been compiled from various well-known sources:

- Eurostat (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database/>)
- OECD (<http://stats.oecd.org/index.aspx>)
- UNESCO (<http://uis.unesco.org/>)
- The United Nations (<http://data.un.org/>)
- World Bank (<http://data.worldbank.org/indicator>)
- Freedom House (<http://www.freedomhouse.org/>)
- Bertelsmann Stiftung (<http://www.bti-project.org>)
- The CIRI Human Rights Project (<http://www.humanrightsdata.com/>)
- Democracy Barometer (<http://www.democracybarometer.org/>)
- The Comparative Political Data Sets (<http://cpds-data.org/index.php/data>)
- Database of Political Institutions (<https://publications.iadb.org/handle/11319/7408>)
- Transparency International (<http://www.transparency.org/>)

And the following topics are covered:

- Demography: Area of the region, Median age, Old age dependency ratio, Population size, Population density, Ethnolinguistic Fractionalization, Demographic balance and crude rates
- Economy: GDP per Capita, Gini coefficient, Social expenditure, Unemployment
- Education: Enrolment statistics, Number of Students
- Composite measures: Human development index (HDI), Gender Inequality Index (GII), Freedom in the World, Bertelsmann Transformation Index, CIRI Human Rights Project, Democracy Barometer, Worldwide Governance Indicators
- Political institutions: Comparative Political Data Set, Database of Political Institutions
- Health: Fertility rate, Life expectancy, Infant mortality rate, Health expenditure, Health workforce, World Bank health indicators
- Crime: International homicide rate, Corruption Perceptions Index, Crimes recorded by the police, Prison population
- Immigration: Immigrants, Emigrants, Asylum applicants, Foreigners

For further information on the data and data sources, see the documentation of variable groups.

In case of any discrepancy between the data presented here and the data presented on the original data sources' websites or publications, the user should rely on the data presented by the original data source.

<u>Countries</u>	
------------------	--

# Files Description

Dataset contains 1 file(s)

# Cases	23
# Variable(s)	3732

# Variables Group(s)

Dataset contains 47 group(s) total - showing a subset of 47

Group ID variables							
#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	entry	Country	discrete	character-2	23	0	-

Group Demography	
<b>Subgroup(s)</b>	Area of the region , Median age , Old age dependency ratio , Population size , Population density , Ethnolinguistic Fractionalization , Demographic balance and crude rates

Group Economy	
<b>Subgroup(s)</b>	GDP, United Nations Statistics Division , GDP, Eurostat , Gini coefficient , Social expenditure , Unemployment

Group Education	
<b>Subgroup(s)</b>	Education, UNESCO (Enrolment) , Education, Eurostat (Number of Students)

Group Composite measures	
<b>Subgroup(s)</b>	Human development index (HDI) , Gender Inequality Index (GII) , Freedom in the World , Bertelsmann Transformation Index , CIRI Human Rights Project , Democracy Barometer , Worldwide Governance Indicators

Group Political institutions	
<b>Subgroup(s)</b>	Comparative Political Data Set , Database of Political Institutions

Group Health	
<b>Subgroup(s)</b>	Fertility rate, United Nations Population Division , Fertility rate, Eurostat , Life expectancy , Infant mortality rate , Health expenditure , Health workforce , World Bank health indicators

Group Crime	
<b>Subgroup(s)</b>	Intentional homicide rate , Corruption Perceptions Index , Crimes recorded by the police , Prison population

Group Immigration	
<b>Subgroup(s)</b>	Immigrants , Emigrants , Asylum applicants , Foreigners

Group Area of the region	
<b>Data source</b>	Eurostat

Eurostat is the statistical office of the European Union situated in Luxembourg. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at European level that enable comparisons between countries and regions. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the Eurostat dissemination database (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database>).

### Variable information

#### Short description

Surface in km2 on January 1st (total surface including inland water; land area).

For more information see the source dataset ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=reg\\_area3](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=reg_area3)). Note: Source dataset has changed since ESS7MD. For more information about this see: switch from demo\_r\_d3area to reg\_area3 ([https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/documents/10186/6246844/demo\\_r\\_d3area-to-reg\\_area3-EN.pdf](https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/documents/10186/6246844/demo_r_d3area-to-reg_area3-EN.pdf)).

#### Last update

14/03/19

#### Date of extraction

12/04/19

#### Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered, except for Israel and Russia.

#### Time coverage

2013-2016

### Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_area_2013	[COUNTRY] Area (km2) 2013	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
2	c_area_2016	[COUNTRY] Area (km2) 2016	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-

## Group Median age

### Data source

Eurostat

Eurostat is the statistical office of the European Union situated in Luxembourg. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at European level that enable comparisons between countries and regions. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the Eurostat dissemination database (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database>).

### Variable information

#### Short description

Median age is the age that divides the population in two parts of equal size, that is, there are as many persons with ages above the median as there are with ages below the median.

For more information see the source dataset ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=demo\\_pjanind](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=demo_pjanind)).

#### Last update

04/04/19

#### Date of extraction

12/04/19

#### Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered, except for Israel.

#### Time coverage

1990-2018



Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

- FR: 1990
- RU: 1990-2005, 2012-2013, 2015-2018

### Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_medage_1990	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 1990	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
2	c_medage_1991	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 1991	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
3	c_medage_1992	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 1992	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
4	c_medage_1993	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 1993	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
5	c_medage_1994	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 1994	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
6	c_medage_1995	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 1995	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
7	c_medage_1996	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 1996	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
8	c_medage_1997	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 1997	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
9	c_medage_1998	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 1998	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
10	c_medage_1999	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 1999	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
11	c_medage_2000	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
12	c_medage_2001	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
13	c_medage_2002	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
14	c_medage_2003	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
15	c_medage_2004	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
16	c_medage_2005	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
17	c_medage_2006	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
18	c_medage_2007	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
19	c_medage_2008	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
20	c_medage_2009	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
21	c_medage_2010	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
22	c_medage_2011	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
23	c_medage_2012	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
24	c_medage_2013	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
25	c_medage_2014	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
26	c_medage_2015	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
27	c_medage_2016	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
28	c_medage_2017	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 2017	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
29	c_medage_2018	[COUNTRY] Median age in years 2018	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-

## Group Old age dependency ratio

### Data source

Eurostat

Eurostat is the statistical office of the European Union situated in Luxembourg. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at European level that enable comparisons between countries and regions. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the Eurostat dissemination database (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database>).

### Variable information

Short description

Ratio between the total number of elderly persons of an age when they are generally economically inactive (aged 65 and over) and the number of persons of working age (from 15 to 64).

For more information see the source dataset ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=demo\\_pjanind](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=demo_pjanind)).

Last update

04/04/19

Date of extraction

12/04/19

Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered, except for Israel.

Time coverage

1990-2018

Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

- FR: 1990
- RU: 1990-2005, 2012-2013, 2015-2018

### Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_olddeprat_1990	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 1990	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
2	c_olddeprat_1991	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 1991	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
3	c_olddeprat_1992	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 1992	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
4	c_olddeprat_1993	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 1993	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
5	c_olddeprat_1994	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 1994	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
6	c_olddeprat_1995	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 1995	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
7	c_olddeprat_1996	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 1996	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
8	c_olddeprat_1997	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 1997	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
9	c_olddeprat_1998	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 1998	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
10	c_olddeprat_1999	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 1999	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
11	c_olddeprat_2000	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
12	c_olddeprat_2001	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
13	c_olddeprat_2002	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
14	c_olddeprat_2003	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
15	c_olddeprat_2004	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
16	c_olddeprat_2005	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
17	c_olddeprat_2006	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
18	c_olddeprat_2007	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
19	c_olddeprat_2008	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
20	c_olddeprat_2009	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
21	c_olddeprat_2010	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
22	c_olddeprat_2011	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
23	c_olddeprat_2012	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
24	c_olddeprat_2013	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
25	c_olddeprat_2014	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
26	c_olddeprat_2015	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
27	c_olddeprat_2016	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
28	c_olddeprat_2017	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 2017	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
29	c_olddeprat_2018	[COUNTRY] Old-age-dependency ratio 2018	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-

## Group Population size

### Data source

Eurostat

Eurostat is the statistical office of the European Union situated in Luxembourg. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at European level that enable comparisons between countries and regions. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the Eurostat dissemination database (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database>).

### Variable information

Short description

Total population on 1 January. In accordance with the United Nations international recommendations, the definition of the 'usual residence' is based on a 12 month reference period, in other words, those included should have lived in their place of usual residence for a continuous period of at least 12 months before the reference date, or arrived in their place of usual residence during the 12 months before the reference date with the intention of staying there for at least one year. However, countries may report to Eurostat population figures based on data from their most recent census, adjusted by the components of population change that have been produced since the last census, or, alternatively, population figures that are based on the registered/legal population.

For more information see the source datasets here ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=demo\\_pjan](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=demo_pjan)) and here ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=demo\\_r\\_pjanaggr3](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=demo_r_pjanaggr3)). Israeli data gathered from here ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=med\\_ps112](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=med_ps112)).

Last update

18/03/19

Date of extraction

12/04/19

Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered.

Time coverage

1990-2018

Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

- Population size - Total:
- IL: 1990-2004
- RU: 1990-1999, 2013, 2015-2018
- Population size - Female, Population size - Male:
- IL: 1990-2004
- RU: 1990-1999, 2012-2013, 2015-2018

### Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_tposz_1990	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 1990	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
2	c_tpopsz_1991	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 1991	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
3	c_tpopsz_1992	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 1992	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
4	c_tpopsz_1993	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 1993	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
5	c_tpopsz_1994	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 1994	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
6	c_tpopsz_1995	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 1995	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
7	c_tpopsz_1996	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 1996	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
8	c_tpopsz_1997	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 1997	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
9	c_tpopsz_1998	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 1998	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
10	c_tpopsz_1999	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 1999	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
11	c_tpopsz_2000	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 2000	continuous	numeric-9.0	22	1	-
12	c_tpopsz_2001	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 2001	continuous	numeric-9.0	22	1	-
13	c_tpopsz_2002	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 2002	continuous	numeric-9.0	22	1	-
14	c_tpopsz_2003	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 2003	continuous	numeric-9.0	22	1	-
15	c_tpopsz_2004	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 2004	continuous	numeric-9.0	22	1	-
16	c_tpopsz_2005	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 2005	continuous	numeric-9.0	23	0	-
17	c_tpopsz_2006	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 2006	continuous	numeric-9.0	23	0	-
18	c_tpopsz_2007	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 2007	continuous	numeric-9.0	23	0	-
19	c_tpopsz_2008	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 2008	continuous	numeric-9.0	23	0	-
20	c_tpopsz_2009	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 2009	continuous	numeric-9.0	23	0	-
21	c_tpopsz_2010	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 2010	continuous	numeric-9.0	23	0	-
22	c_tpopsz_2011	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 2011	continuous	numeric-9.0	23	0	-
23	c_tpopsz_2012	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 2012	continuous	numeric-9.0	23	0	-
24	c_tpopsz_2013	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 2013	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
25	c_tpopsz_2014	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 2014	continuous	numeric-9.0	23	0	-
26	c_tpopsz_2015	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 2015	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
27	c_tpopsz_2016	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 2016	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
28	c_tpopsz_2017	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 2017	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
29	c_tpopsz_2018	[COUNTRY] Population size - Total 2018	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
30	c_fpopsz_1990	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 1990	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
31	c_fpopsz_1991	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 1991	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
32	c_fpopsz_1992	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 1992	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
33	c_fpopsz_1993	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 1993	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
34	c_fpopsz_1994	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 1994	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
35	c_fpopsz_1995	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 1995	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
36	c_fpopsz_1996	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 1996	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
37	c_fpopsz_1997	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 1997	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
38	c_fpopsz_1998	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 1998	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
39	c_fpopsz_1999	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 1999	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
40	c_fpopsz_2000	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 2000	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
41	c_fpopsz_2001	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 2001	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
42	c_fpopsz_2002	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 2002	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
43	c_fpopsz_2003	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 2003	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
44	c_fpopsz_2004	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 2004	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
45	c_fpopsz_2005	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 2005	continuous	numeric-8.0	23	0	-
46	c_fpopsz_2006	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 2006	continuous	numeric-8.0	23	0	-
47	c_fpopsz_2007	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 2007	continuous	numeric-8.0	23	0	-
48	c_fpopsz_2008	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 2008	continuous	numeric-8.0	23	0	-
49	c_fpopsz_2009	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 2009	continuous	numeric-8.0	23	0	-
50	c_fpopsz_2010	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 2010	continuous	numeric-8.0	23	0	-
51	c_fpopsz_2011	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 2011	continuous	numeric-8.0	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
52	c_fpopsz_2012	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 2012	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
53	c_fpopsz_2013	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 2013	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
54	c_fpopsz_2014	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 2014	continuous	numeric-8.0	23	0	-
55	c_fpopsz_2015	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 2015	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
56	c_fpopsz_2016	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 2016	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
57	c_fpopsz_2017	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 2017	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
58	c_fpopsz_2018	[COUNTRY] Population size - Female 2018	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
59	c_mpopsz_1990	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 1990	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
60	c_mpopsz_1991	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 1991	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
61	c_mpopsz_1992	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 1992	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
62	c_mpopsz_1993	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 1993	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
63	c_mpopsz_1994	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 1994	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
64	c_mpopsz_1995	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 1995	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
65	c_mpopsz_1996	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 1996	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
66	c_mpopsz_1997	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 1997	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
67	c_mpopsz_1998	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 1998	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
68	c_mpopsz_1999	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 1999	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
69	c_mpopsz_2000	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 2000	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
70	c_mpopsz_2001	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 2001	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
71	c_mpopsz_2002	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 2002	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
72	c_mpopsz_2003	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 2003	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
73	c_mpopsz_2004	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 2004	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
74	c_mpopsz_2005	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 2005	continuous	numeric-8.0	23	0	-
75	c_mpopsz_2006	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 2006	continuous	numeric-8.0	23	0	-
76	c_mpopsz_2007	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 2007	continuous	numeric-8.0	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
77	c_mpopsz_2008	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 2008	continuous	numeric-8.0	23	0	-
78	c_mpopsz_2009	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 2009	continuous	numeric-8.0	23	0	-
79	c_mpopsz_2010	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 2010	continuous	numeric-8.0	23	0	-
80	c_mpopsz_2011	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 2011	continuous	numeric-8.0	23	0	-
81	c_mpopsz_2012	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 2012	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
82	c_mpopsz_2013	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 2013	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
83	c_mpopsz_2014	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 2014	continuous	numeric-8.0	23	0	-
84	c_mpopsz_2015	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 2015	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
85	c_mpopsz_2016	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 2016	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
86	c_mpopsz_2017	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 2017	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
87	c_mpopsz_2018	[COUNTRY] Population size - Male 2018	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-

## Group Population density

### Data source

Eurostat

Eurostat is the statistical office of the European Union situated in Luxembourg. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at European level that enable comparisons between countries and regions. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the Eurostat dissemination database (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database>).

### Variable information

Short description

Total population divided by the surface area. For calculation of population density, the land area concept (excluding inland water bodies like lakes or rivers) should be used wherever available. In several countries the total area, including area of lakes and rivers, is used because it is the only concept for which data are available.

For more information see the source dataset ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=demo\\_r\\_d3dens](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=demo_r_d3dens)).

Last update

14/03/19

Date of extraction

12/04/19

Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered, except for Israel and Russia.

Time coverage

1990-2017

Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

- AT: 1990, 1999, 2001, 2004



- CZ: 1990-1991
- DE: 1990-1996
- LT: 1990-1994
- PL: 1990-1997
- SE: 1990-1991
- SI: 1990-1996

**Variables**

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_pode_1990	[COUNTRY] Population density 1990	continuous	numeric-6.2	14	9	-
2	c_pode_1991	[COUNTRY] Population density 1991	continuous	numeric-6.2	15	8	-
3	c_pode_1992	[COUNTRY] Population density 1992	continuous	numeric-6.2	17	6	-
4	c_pode_1993	[COUNTRY] Population density 1993	continuous	numeric-6.2	17	6	-
5	c_pode_1994	[COUNTRY] Population density 1994	continuous	numeric-6.2	17	6	-
6	c_pode_1995	[COUNTRY] Population density 1995	continuous	numeric-6.2	18	5	-
7	c_pode_1996	[COUNTRY] Population density 1996	continuous	numeric-6.2	18	5	-
8	c_pode_1997	[COUNTRY] Population density 1997	continuous	numeric-6.2	20	3	-
9	c_pode_1998	[COUNTRY] Population density 1998	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
10	c_pode_1999	[COUNTRY] Population density 1999	continuous	numeric-6.2	20	3	-
11	c_pode_2000	[COUNTRY] Population density 2000	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
12	c_pode_2001	[COUNTRY] Population density 2001	continuous	numeric-6.2	20	3	-
13	c_pode_2002	[COUNTRY] Population density 2002	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
14	c_pode_2003	[COUNTRY] Population density 2003	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
15	c_pode_2004	[COUNTRY] Population density 2004	continuous	numeric-6.2	20	3	-
16	c_pode_2005	[COUNTRY] Population density 2005	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
17	c_pode_2006	[COUNTRY] Population density 2006	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
18	c_pode_2007	[COUNTRY] Population density 2007	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
19	c_pode_2008	[COUNTRY] Population density 2008	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
20	c_pode_2009	[COUNTRY] Population density 2009	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
21	c_pode_2010	[COUNTRY] Population density 2010	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
22	c_pode_2011	[COUNTRY] Population density 2011	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
23	c_pode_2012	[COUNTRY] Population density 2012	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
24	c_pode_2013	[COUNTRY] Population density 2013	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
25	c_pode_2014	[COUNTRY] Population density 2014	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
26	c_pode_2015	[COUNTRY] Population density 2015	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
27	c_pode_2016	[COUNTRY] Population density 2016	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
28	c_pode_2017	[COUNTRY] Population density 2017	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-

## Group Ethnolinguistic Fractionalization

### Data source

Alesina et al.

The Fractionalization dataset was compiled by Alberto Alesina and associates, and measures the degree of ethnic, linguistic and religious heterogeneity in various countries. The dataset was used in Alesina, Devleeschauwer, Easterly, Kurlat & Wacziarg (2003) to test the effects of fractionalization on the quality of institutions and economic growth. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the faculty web page ([http://www.anderson.ucla.edu/faculty\\_pages/romain.wacziarg/papersum.html](http://www.anderson.ucla.edu/faculty_pages/romain.wacziarg/papersum.html)) of Romain Wacziarg.

### Variable information

#### Short description

Fractionalization refers to the probability that two randomly selected people from a given country will not belong to the same ethnic/religious/linguistic group. The higher the number, the more fractionalized society. The definition of ethnicity involves a combination of racial and linguistic characteristics.

#### Last update

2003

#### Date of extraction

10/05/17

#### Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered.

#### Time coverage

Data for only one year for each country. Language and religion indices are based on data from 2001. Most of the data used to compute the ethnic fractionalisation index are from the 1990s, but for some countries older data are used (as far back as 1979)

### Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_ethfrac	[COUNTRY] Ethnic Fractionalization	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
2	c_lngfrac	[COUNTRY] Linguistic Fractionalization	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
3	c_relfrac	[COUNTRY] Religious Fractionalization	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-

## Group Demographic balance and crude rates

### Data source

Eurostat

Eurostat is the statistical office of the European Union situated in Luxembourg. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at European level that enable comparisons between countries and regions. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the Eurostat dissemination database (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database>).

### Variable information

Short description

- Live births (total): Total number of live births in that year.
- Deaths (total): Total number of deaths in that year.
- Natural change of population: The difference between the number of live births and the number of deaths during the year. A positive natural change, also known as natural increase, occurs when live births outnumber deaths. A negative natural change, also named as natural decrease, occurs when live births are less numerous than deaths.
- Net migration plus statistical adjustment: Net migration is the difference between the number of immigrants and the number of emigrants. In the context of the annual demographic balance however, Eurostat produces net migration figures by taking the difference between total population change and natural change; this concept is referred to as net migration plus statistical adjustment. The statistics on 'net migration plus statistical adjustment' are therefore affected by all the statistical inaccuracies in the two components of this equation, especially population change. From one country to another 'net migration plus statistical adjustment' may cover, besides the difference between inward and outward migration, other changes observed in the population figures between 1 January in two consecutive years which cannot be attributed to births, deaths, immigration and emigration.
- Total population change: The difference between the size of the population at the end and the beginning of the period. Specifically, it is the difference in population size on 1 January of two consecutive years. A positive population change is also referred to as population growth. A negative population change is also referred to as population decline. The population change consists of two components: natural change and net migration.
- Crude birth rate: The ratio of the total number of live births during the year to the average population in that year. The value is expressed per 1000 inhabitants.
- Crude death rate: The ratio of the total number of deaths during the year to the average population in that year. The value is expressed per 1000 inhabitants.
- Crude rate of natural change: The ratio of natural change over a period to the average population of the area in question during that period. The value is expressed per 1000 inhabitants.
- Crude rate of net migration including statistical adjustment: The ratio of the net migration including statistical adjustment during the year to the average population in that year. The value is expressed per 1000 inhabitants. The crude rate of net migration is equal to the difference between the crude rate of population change and the crude rate of natural change (that is, net migration is considered as the part of population change not attributable to births and deaths). It is calculated in this way because immigration or emigration flows are either not available or the figures are not reliable.
- Crude rate of population change: The ratio of the total population change during the year to the average population of the area in question in that year. The value is expressed per 1000 inhabitants.

For more information see the source datasets here ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=demo\\_gind](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=demo_gind)) and here ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=demo\\_r\\_gind3](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=demo_r_gind3)). Israeli data gathered from here ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=med\\_ps12](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=med_ps12)).

Last update

08/03/19

Date of extraction

12/04/19

Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered.

Time coverage

2000-2017

Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

- Live births (total), Deaths (total), Natural change of population:
- RU: 2012, 2015-2017
- Net migration plus statistical adjustment, Total population change, Crude rate of natural change of population, Crude rate of net migration plus statistical adjustment:
- RU: 2012-2017
- Crude birth rate, Crude death rate, Crude rate of total population change:
- IL: 2000-2004
- RU: 2012-2017

**Variables**

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_lbirth_2000	[COUNTRY] Live births (total) 2000	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
2	c_lbirth_2001	[COUNTRY] Live births (total) 2001	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
3	c_lbirth_2002	[COUNTRY] Live births (total) 2002	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
4	c_lbirth_2003	[COUNTRY] Live births (total) 2003	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
5	c_lbirth_2004	[COUNTRY] Live births (total) 2004	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
6	c_lbirth_2005	[COUNTRY] Live births (total) 2005	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
7	c_lbirth_2006	[COUNTRY] Live births (total) 2006	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
8	c_lbirth_2007	[COUNTRY] Live births (total) 2007	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
9	c_lbirth_2008	[COUNTRY] Live births (total) 2008	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
10	c_lbirth_2009	[COUNTRY] Live births (total) 2009	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
11	c_lbirth_2010	[COUNTRY] Live births (total) 2010	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
12	c_lbirth_2011	[COUNTRY] Live births (total) 2011	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
13	c_lbirth_2012	[COUNTRY] Live births (total) 2012	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
14	c_lbirth_2013	[COUNTRY] Live births (total) 2013	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
15	c_lbirth_2014	[COUNTRY] Live births (total) 2014	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
16	c_lbirth_2015	[COUNTRY] Live births (total) 2015	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
17	c_lbirth_2016	[COUNTRY] Live births (total) 2016	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
18	c_lbirth_2017	[COUNTRY] Live births (total) 2017	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
19	c_death_2000	[COUNTRY] Deaths (total) 2000	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
20	c_death_2001	[COUNTRY] Deaths (total) 2001	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
21	c_death_2002	[COUNTRY] Deaths (total) 2002	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
22	c_death_2003	[COUNTRY] Deaths (total) 2003	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
23	c_death_2004	[COUNTRY] Deaths (total) 2004	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
24	c_death_2005	[COUNTRY] Deaths (total) 2005	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
25	c_death_2006	[COUNTRY] Deaths (total) 2006	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
26	c_death_2007	[COUNTRY] Deaths (total) 2007	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
27	c_death_2008	[COUNTRY] Deaths (total) 2008	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
28	c_death_2009	[COUNTRY] Deaths (total) 2009	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
29	c_death_2010	[COUNTRY] Deaths (total) 2010	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
30	c_death_2011	[COUNTRY] Deaths (total) 2011	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
31	c_death_2012	[COUNTRY] Deaths (total) 2012	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
32	c_death_2013	[COUNTRY] Deaths (total) 2013	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
33	c_death_2014	[COUNTRY] Deaths (total) 2014	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
34	c_death_2015	[COUNTRY] Deaths (total) 2015	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
35	c_death_2016	[COUNTRY] Deaths (total) 2016	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
36	c_death_2017	[COUNTRY] Deaths (total) 2017	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
37	c_natgrow_2000	[COUNTRY] Natural change of population 2000	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
38	c_natgrow_2001	[COUNTRY] Natural change of population 2001	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
39	c_natgrow_2002	[COUNTRY] Natural change of population 2002	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
40	c_natgrow_2003	[COUNTRY] Natural change of population 2003	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
41	c_natgrow_2004	[COUNTRY] Natural change of population 2004	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
42	c_natgrow_2005	[COUNTRY] Natural change of population 2005	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
43	c_natgrow_2006	[COUNTRY] Natural change of population 2006	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
44	c_natgrow_2007	[COUNTRY] Natural change of population 2007	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
45	c_natgrow_2008	[COUNTRY] Natural change of population 2008	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
46	c_natgrow_2009	[COUNTRY] Natural change of population 2009	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
47	c_natgrow_2010	[COUNTRY] Natural change of population 2010	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
48	c_natgrow_2011	[COUNTRY] Natural change of population 2011	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
49	c_natgrow_2012	[COUNTRY] Natural change of population 2012	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
50	c_natgrow_2013	[COUNTRY] Natural change of population 2013	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
51	c_natgrow_2014	[COUNTRY] Natural change of population 2014	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
52	c_natgrow_2015	[COUNTRY] Natural change of population 2015	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
53	c_natgrow_2016	[COUNTRY] Natural change of population 2016	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
54	c_natgrow_2017	[COUNTRY] Natural change of population 2017	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
55	c_cnmigrat_2000	[COUNTRY] Net migration plus statistical adjustment 2000	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
56	c_cnmigrat_2001	[COUNTRY] Net migration plus statistical adjustment 2001	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
57	c_cnmigrat_2002	[COUNTRY] Net migration plus statistical adjustment 2002	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
58	c_cnmigrat_2003	[COUNTRY] Net migration plus statistical adjustment 2003	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
59	c_cnmigrat_2004	[COUNTRY] Net migration plus statistical adjustment 2004	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
60	c_cnmigrat_2005	[COUNTRY] Net migration plus statistical adjustment 2005	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
61	c_cnmigrat_2006	[COUNTRY] Net migration plus statistical adjustment 2006	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
62	c_cnmigrat_2007	[COUNTRY] Net migration plus statistical adjustment 2007	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
63	c_cnmigrat_2008	[COUNTRY] Net migration plus statistical adjustment 2008	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
64	c_cnmigrat_2009	[COUNTRY] Net migration plus statistical adjustment 2009	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
65	c_cnmigrat_2010	[COUNTRY] Net migration plus statistical adjustment 2010	continuous	numeric-8.0	22	1	-
66	c_cnmigrat_2011	[COUNTRY] Net migration plus statistical adjustment 2011	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
67	c_cnmigrat_2012	[COUNTRY] Net migration plus statistical adjustment 2012	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
68	c_cnmigrat_2013	[COUNTRY] Net migration plus statistical adjustment 2013	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
69	c_cnmigrat_2014	[COUNTRY] Net migration plus statistical adjustment 2014	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
70	c_cnmigrat_2015	[COUNTRY] Net migration plus statistical adjustment 2015	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
71	c_cnmigrat_2016	[COUNTRY] Net migration plus statistical adjustment 2016	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
72	c_cnmigrat_2017	[COUNTRY] Net migration plus statistical adjustment 2017	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
73	c_grow_2000	[COUNTRY] Total population change 2000	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
74	c_grow_2001	[COUNTRY] Total population change 2001	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
75	c_grow_2002	[COUNTRY] Total population change 2002	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
76	c_grow_2003	[COUNTRY] Total population change 2003	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
77	c_grow_2004	[COUNTRY] Total population change 2004	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
78	c_grow_2005	[COUNTRY] Total population change 2005	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
79	c_grow_2006	[COUNTRY] Total population change 2006	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
80	c_grow_2007	[COUNTRY] Total population change 2007	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
81	c_grow_2008	[COUNTRY] Total population change 2008	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
82	c_grow_2009	[COUNTRY] Total population change 2009	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
83	c_grow_2010	[COUNTRY] Total population change 2010	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
84	c_grow_2011	[COUNTRY] Total population change 2011	continuous	numeric-7.0	22	1	-
85	c_grow_2012	[COUNTRY] Total population change 2012	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
86	c_grow_2013	[COUNTRY] Total population change 2013	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
87	c_grow_2014	[COUNTRY] Total population change 2014	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
88	c_grow_2015	[COUNTRY] Total population change 2015	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
89	c_grow_2016	[COUNTRY] Total population change 2016	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
90	c_grow_2017	[COUNTRY] Total population change 2017	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
91	c_gbirthrt_2000	[COUNTRY] Crude birth rate 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
92	c_gbirthrt_2001	[COUNTRY] Crude birth rate 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
93	c_gbirthrt_2002	[COUNTRY] Crude birth rate 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
94	c_gbirthrt_2003	[COUNTRY] Crude birth rate 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
95	c_gbirthrt_2004	[COUNTRY] Crude birth rate 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
96	c_gbirthrt_2005	[COUNTRY] Crude birth rate 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
97	c_gbirthrt_2006	[COUNTRY] Crude birth rate 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
98	c_gbirthrt_2007	[COUNTRY] Crude birth rate 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
99	c_gbirthrt_2008	[COUNTRY] Crude birth rate 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
100	c_gbirthrt_2009	[COUNTRY] Crude birth rate 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
101	c_gbirthrt_2010	[COUNTRY] Crude birth rate 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
102	c_gbirthrt_2011	[COUNTRY] Crude birth rate 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
103	c_gbirthrt_2012	[COUNTRY] Crude birth rate 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
104	c_gbirthrt_2013	[COUNTRY] Crude birth rate 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
105	c_gbirthrt_2014	[COUNTRY] Crude birth rate 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
106	c_gbirthrt_2015	[COUNTRY] Crude birth rate 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
107	c_gbirthrt_2016	[COUNTRY] Crude birth rate 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-



#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
108	c_gbirthrt_2017	[COUNTRY] Crude birth rate 2017	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
109	c_gdeathrt_2000	[COUNTRY] Crude death rate 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
110	c_gdeathrt_2001	[COUNTRY] Crude death rate 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
111	c_gdeathrt_2002	[COUNTRY] Crude death rate 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
112	c_gdeathrt_2003	[COUNTRY] Crude death rate 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
113	c_gdeathrt_2004	[COUNTRY] Crude death rate 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
114	c_gdeathrt_2005	[COUNTRY] Crude death rate 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
115	c_gdeathrt_2006	[COUNTRY] Crude death rate 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
116	c_gdeathrt_2007	[COUNTRY] Crude death rate 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
117	c_gdeathrt_2008	[COUNTRY] Crude death rate 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
118	c_gdeathrt_2009	[COUNTRY] Crude death rate 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
119	c_gdeathrt_2010	[COUNTRY] Crude death rate 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
120	c_gdeathrt_2011	[COUNTRY] Crude death rate 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
121	c_gdeathrt_2012	[COUNTRY] Crude death rate 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
122	c_gdeathrt_2013	[COUNTRY] Crude death rate 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
123	c_gdeathrt_2014	[COUNTRY] Crude death rate 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
124	c_gdeathrt_2015	[COUNTRY] Crude death rate 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
125	c_gdeathrt_2016	[COUNTRY] Crude death rate 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
126	c_gdeathrt_2017	[COUNTRY] Crude death rate 2017	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
127	c_natgrowrt_2000	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of natural change of population 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
128	c_natgrowrt_2001	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of natural change of population 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
129	c_natgrowrt_2002	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of natural change of population 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
130	c_natgrowrt_2003	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of natural change of population 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
131	c_natgrowrt_2004	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of natural change of population 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
132	c_natgrowrt_2005	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of natural change of population 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
133	c_natgrowrt_2006	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of natural change of population 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
134	c_natgrowrt_2007	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of natural change of population 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
135	c_natgrowrt_2008	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of natural change of population 2008	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
136	c_natgrowrt_2009	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of natural change of population 2009	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
137	c_natgrowrt_2010	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of natural change of population 2010	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
138	c_natgrowrt_2011	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of natural change of population 2011	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
139	c_natgrowrt_2012	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of natural change of population 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
140	c_natgrowrt_2013	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of natural change of population 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
141	c_natgrowrt_2014	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of natural change of population 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
142	c_natgrowrt_2015	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of natural change of population 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
143	c_natgrowrt_2016	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of natural change of population 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
144	c_natgrowrt_2017	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of natural change of population 2017	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
145	c_cnigratrtr_2000	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of net migration plus statistical adjustment 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
146	c_cnigratrtr_2001	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of net migration plus statistical adjustment 2001	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
147	c_cnigratrtr_2002	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of net migration plus statistical adjustment 2002	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
148	c_cnigratrtr_2003	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of net migration plus statistical adjustment 2003	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
149	c_cnigratr_2004	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of net migration plus statistical adjustment 2004	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
150	c_cnigratr_2005	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of net migration plus statistical adjustment 2005	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
151	c_cnigratr_2006	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of net migration plus statistical adjustment 2006	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
152	c_cnigratr_2007	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of net migration plus statistical adjustment 2007	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
153	c_cnigratr_2008	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of net migration plus statistical adjustment 2008	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
154	c_cnigratr_2009	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of net migration plus statistical adjustment 2009	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
155	c_cnigratr_2010	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of net migration plus statistical adjustment 2010	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
156	c_cnigratr_2011	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of net migration plus statistical adjustment 2011	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
157	c_cnigratr_2012	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of net migration plus statistical adjustment 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
158	c_cnigratr_2013	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of net migration plus statistical adjustment 2013	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
159	c_cnigratr_2014	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of net migration plus statistical adjustment 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
160	c_cnigratr_2015	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of net migration plus statistical adjustment 2015	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
161	c_cnigratr_2016	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of net migration plus statistical adjustment 2016	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
162	c_cnigratr_2017	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of net migration plus statistical adjustment 2017	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
163	c_growrt_2000	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of total population change 2000	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
164	c_growrt_2001	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of total population change 2001	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
165	c_growrt_2002	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of total population change 2002	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
166	c_growrt_2003	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of total population change 2003	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
167	c_growrt_2004	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of total population change 2004	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
168	c_growrt_2005	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of total population change 2005	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
169	c_growrt_2006	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of total population change 2006	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
170	c_growrt_2007	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of total population change 2007	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
171	c_growrt_2008	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of total population change 2008	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
172	c_growrt_2009	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of total population change 2009	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
173	c_growrt_2010	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of total population change 2010	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
174	c_growrt_2011	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of total population change 2011	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
175	c_growrt_2012	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of total population change 2012	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
176	c_growrt_2013	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of total population change 2013	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
177	c_growrt_2014	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of total population change 2014	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
178	c_growrt_2015	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of total population change 2015	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
179	c_growrt_2016	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of total population change 2016	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
180	c_growrt_2017	[COUNTRY] Crude rate of total population change 2017	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-

## Group GDP, United Nations Statistics Division

### Data source

United Nations Statistics Division

The UN statistics Division compile and disseminate global statistical information, develop standards and norms for statistical activities, and support countries' efforts to strengthen their national statistical systems. they facilitate the coordination of international statistical activities and support the functioning of the UN Statistical Commission as the apex entity of the global statistical system. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from UNdata (<http://data.un.org/>). The data is also available via the United Nations Statistics Division (<http://unstats.un.org/unsd/snaama/Introduction.asp>). For further information on metadata for each country, see the National Accounts Estimates of Main Aggregates (<http://unstats.un.org/unsd/snaama/metasearch.asp>).

### Variable information

#### Short description

GDP (Gross domestic product) per capita is GDP per head calculated as the aggregate of production (GDP) divided by the population size. GDP at current prices is GDP at prices of the current reporting period. Also known as nominal GDP. GNI (Gross national income) is GDP less net taxes on production and imports, less compensation of employees and property income payable to the rest of the world plus the corresponding items receivable from the rest of the world (in other words, GDP less primary incomes payable to non-resident units plus primary incomes receivable from non-resident units); an alternative approach to measuring GNI at market prices is as the aggregate value of the balances of gross primary incomes for all sectors; (note that GNI is identical to gross national product (GNP) as previously used in national accounts generally).

#### Data sources and compilation practices

The contents of the National Accounts Main Aggregates database are based on the official data reported to UNSD through the annual National Accounts Questionnaire, supplemented with data estimates for any years and countries with incomplete or inconsistent information. Estimates are done when no official data are available. The final aggregates are provided in national currency and in United States dollars. The main aggregates in the database include Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by type of expenditure and Gross Value Added by kind of economic activity, both at current and at constant market prices. It also

contains Gross National Income (GNI) at current prices and analytical indicators and ratios that reflect economic structure and trends of countries and areas. These analytical indicators are: annual per capita GDP and GNI (calculated using actual population or annual population estimates from the UN Population Division); annual growth rates of GDP; annual shares in total GDP and total Gross Value added of their respective components; and price trends as defined by the implicit price deflators of GDP.

The methodology applied to arrive at the complete and consistent set of time series of main national accounts aggregates and their related growth rates and index numbers is as follows: annual collections of the national accounts statistics reported to the United Nations Statistics Division by the countries in form of the National Accounts Questionnaires are supplemented by estimates based on data and proxy economic indicators derived from national and international sources.

The sequence or priority of data sources sought to supplement reported data is as follows:

- Publications or internet websites of National Statistical Offices;
- Publications or internet websites of Central banks or relevant government ministries;
- Economic surveys and estimates prepared by the Economic Commissions of the United Nations;
- Estimates and indicators available from other international organizations such as the International Monetary Fund (IMF), the World Bank and other international institutions;
- Studies prepared by experts under the United Nations technical cooperation programmes;
- Economic reports and studies by regional development banks

For a majority of countries, both the national accounts statistics reported by the countries and the proxy indicators may be based on different series due to multiple data configurations and/or characteristics. Before merging these into one data file, all inconsistencies in series and coverages are smoothed out by linking the multiple series into one homogeneous set of data from which the analytical measures are derived.

The current and constant price series are converted into US Dollars by applying the corresponding exchange rates as reported by the IMF. These are annual period-averages of the exchange rates communicated to the IMF by the monetary authority of each member country. The IMF distinguishes between the following three categories of exchange rates:

- market rates, largely determined by market forces;
- official rates, determined by government authorities; and
- principal rates, for countries maintaining multiple exchange rates arrangements

The preference is always market rates, only when these are not available other rates are used. For countries not reported by the IMF, the exchange rates used are the annual average of United Nations operational rates of exchange which were established for accounting purposes and which are applied in official transactions of the United Nations with these countries. These exchange rates are based on official, commercial and/or tourist rates of exchange.

Last update  
15/01/19

Date of extraction  
25/04/19

Geographical coverage  
All ESS countries covered.

Time coverage  
1990-2017

#### Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
---	------	-------	------	--------	-------	---------	----------

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_gdppc_1990	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 1990	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
2	c_gdppc_1991	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 1991	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
3	c_gdppc_1992	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 1992	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
4	c_gdppc_1993	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 1993	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
5	c_gdppc_1994	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 1994	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
6	c_gdppc_1995	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 1995	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
7	c_gdppc_1996	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 1996	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
8	c_gdppc_1997	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 1997	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
9	c_gdppc_1998	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 1998	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
10	c_gdppc_1999	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 1999	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
11	c_gdppc_2000	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2000	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
12	c_gdppc_2001	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2001	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
13	c_gdppc_2002	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2002	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
14	c_gdppc_2003	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2003	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
15	c_gdppc_2004	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2004	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
16	c_gdppc_2005	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2005	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
17	c_gdppc_2006	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2006	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
18	c_gdppc_2007	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2007	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
19	c_gdppc_2008	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2008	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
20	c_gdppc_2009	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2009	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
21	c_gdppc_2010	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2010	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
22	c_gdppc_2011	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2011	continuous	numeric-9.2	23	0	-
23	c_gdppc_2012	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2012	continuous	numeric-9.2	23	0	-
24	c_gdppc_2013	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2013	continuous	numeric-9.2	23	0	-
25	c_gdppc_2014	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2014	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
26	c_gdppc_2015	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2015	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
27	c_gdppc_2016	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2016	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
28	c_gdppc_2017	[COUNTRY] GDP per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2017	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
29	c_gnipc_1990	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 1990	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
30	c_gnipc_1991	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 1991	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
31	c_gnipc_1992	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 1992	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
32	c_gnipc_1993	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 1993	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
33	c_gnipc_1994	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 1994	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
34	c_gnipc_1995	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 1995	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
35	c_gnipc_1996	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 1996	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
36	c_gnipc_1997	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 1997	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
37	c_gnipc_1998	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 1998	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
38	c_gnipc_1999	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 1999	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
39	c_gnipc_2000	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2000	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
40	c_gnipc_2001	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2001	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
41	c_gnipc_2002	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2002	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
42	c_gnipc_2003	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2003	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
43	c_gnipc_2004	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2004	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
44	c_gnipc_2005	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2005	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
45	c_gnipc_2006	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2006	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
46	c_gnipc_2007	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2007	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
47	c_gnipc_2008	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2008	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
48	c_gnipc_2009	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2009	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
49	c_gnipc_2010	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2010	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
50	c_gnipc_2011	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2011	continuous	numeric-9.2	23	0	-
51	c_gnipc_2012	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2012	continuous	numeric-9.2	23	0	-
52	c_gnipc_2013	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2013	continuous	numeric-9.2	23	0	-
53	c_gnipc_2014	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2014	continuous	numeric-9.2	23	0	-
54	c_gnipc_2015	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2015	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-



#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
55	c_gnipc_2016	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2016	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-
56	c_gnipc_2017	[COUNTRY] GNI per capita at current prices, US Dollars 2017	continuous	numeric-8.2	23	0	-

## Group GDP, Eurostat

### Data source

Eurostat

Eurostat is the statistical office of the European Union situated in Luxembourg. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at European level that enable comparisons between countries and regions. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the Eurostat dissemination database (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database>).

### Variable information

Short description

Gross domestic product (GDP) is an indicator calculated by Eurostat based on data from the European System of Accounts ESA 1995, using a harmonized methodology. The ESA95 indicators are sent to Eurostat by the National Statistical Institutes. GDP (gross domestic product) is an indicator of the economic activity of a country or a region. It reflects the total value of all goods and services produced less the value of goods and services used for intermediate consumption in their production. For more information see the source dataset here ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=nama\\_10r\\_3gdp](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=nama_10r_3gdp)). Israeli data gathered from here ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=med\\_ec1](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=med_ec1)).

Last update

26/02/19

Date of extraction

12/04/19

Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered, except for Switzerland, Iceland and Russia.

Time coverage

2000-2017

Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

- All variables:
- BE: 2000-2002
- FR: 2000-2014
- LT: 2000-2009
- NL: 2000-2014
- NO: 2000-2007, 2017
- PL: 2000-2013

• GDP at current market prices - Million euro:

• IL: 2000-2004

### Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
---	------	-------	------	--------	-------	---------	----------

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_gdp_eurhab_20	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant 2000	continuous	numeric-5.0	13	10	-
2	c_gdp_eurhab_20	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant 2001	continuous	numeric-5.0	13	10	-
3	c_gdp_eurhab_20	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant 2002	continuous	numeric-5.0	13	10	-
4	c_gdp_eurhab_20	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant 2003	continuous	numeric-5.0	14	9	-
5	c_gdp_eurhab_20	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant 2004	continuous	numeric-5.0	14	9	-
6	c_gdp_eurhab_20	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant 2005	continuous	numeric-5.0	14	9	-
7	c_gdp_eurhab_20	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant 2006	continuous	numeric-5.0	14	9	-
8	c_gdp_eurhab_20	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant 2007	continuous	numeric-5.0	14	9	-
9	c_gdp_eurhab_20	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant 2008	continuous	numeric-5.0	15	8	-
10	c_gdp_eurhab_20	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant 2009	continuous	numeric-5.0	15	8	-
11	c_gdp_eurhab_20	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant 2010	continuous	numeric-5.0	16	7	-
12	c_gdp_eurhab_20	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant 2011	continuous	numeric-5.0	16	7	-
13	c_gdp_eurhab_20	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant 2012	continuous	numeric-5.0	16	7	-
14	c_gdp_eurhab_20	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant 2013	continuous	numeric-5.0	16	7	-
15	c_gdp_eurhab_20	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant 2014	continuous	numeric-5.0	17	6	-
16	c_gdp_eurhab_20	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant 2015	continuous	numeric-5.0	19	4	-
17	c_gdp_eurhab_20	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant 2016	continuous	numeric-5.0	19	4	-
18	c_gdp_eurhab_20	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant 2017	continuous	numeric-5.0	18	5	-
19	c_gdp_eurhabeu_2	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per	continuous	numeric-3.0	13	10	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
		inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2000					
20	c_gdp_eurhabeu_	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2001	continuous	numeric-3.0	13	10	-
21	c_gdp_eurhabeu_	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2002	continuous	numeric-3.0	13	10	-
22	c_gdp_eurhabeu_	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2003	continuous	numeric-3.0	14	9	-
23	c_gdp_eurhabeu_	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2004	continuous	numeric-3.0	14	9	-
24	c_gdp_eurhabeu_	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2005	continuous	numeric-3.0	14	9	-
25	c_gdp_eurhabeu_	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2006	continuous	numeric-3.0	14	9	-
26	c_gdp_eurhabeu_	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2007	continuous	numeric-3.0	14	9	-
27	c_gdp_eurhabeu_	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2008	continuous	numeric-3.0	15	8	-
28	c_gdp_eurhabeu_	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2009	continuous	numeric-3.0	15	8	-
29	c_gdp_eurhabeu_	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2010	continuous	numeric-3.0	16	7	-
30	c_gdp_eurhabeu_	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2011	continuous	numeric-3.0	16	7	-
31	c_gdp_eurhabeu_	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2012	continuous	numeric-3.0	16	7	-
32	c_gdp_eurhabeu_	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2013	continuous	numeric-3.0	16	7	-
33	c_gdp_eurhabeu_	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2014	continuous	numeric-3.0	17	6	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
34	c_gdp_eurhabeu_2015	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2015	continuous	numeric-3.0	19	4	-
35	c_gdp_eurhabeu_2016	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2016	continuous	numeric-3.0	19	4	-
36	c_gdp_eurhabeu_2017	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Euro per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2017	continuous	numeric-3.0	18	5	-
37	c_mio_eur_2000	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million euro 2000	continuous	numeric-10.2	13	10	-
38	c_mio_eur_2001	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million euro 2001	continuous	numeric-10.2	13	10	-
39	c_mio_eur_2002	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million euro 2002	continuous	numeric-10.2	13	10	-
40	c_mio_eur_2003	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million euro 2003	continuous	numeric-10.2	14	9	-
41	c_mio_eur_2004	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million euro 2004	continuous	numeric-10.2	14	9	-
42	c_mio_eur_2005	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million euro 2005	continuous	numeric-10.2	15	8	-
43	c_mio_eur_2006	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million euro 2006	continuous	numeric-10.2	15	8	-
44	c_mio_eur_2007	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million euro 2007	continuous	numeric-10.2	15	8	-
45	c_mio_eur_2008	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million euro 2008	continuous	numeric-10.2	16	7	-
46	c_mio_eur_2009	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million euro 2009	continuous	numeric-10.2	16	7	-
47	c_mio_eur_2010	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million euro 2010	continuous	numeric-10.2	17	6	-
48	c_mio_eur_2011	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million euro 2011	continuous	numeric-10.2	17	6	-
49	c_mio_eur_2012	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million euro 2012	continuous	numeric-10.2	17	6	-
50	c_mio_eur_2013	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million euro 2013	continuous	numeric-10.2	17	6	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
51	c_mio_eur_2014	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million euro 2014	continuous	numeric-10.2	18	5	-
52	c_mio_eur_2015	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million euro 2015	continuous	numeric-10.2	20	3	-
53	c_mio_eur_2016	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million euro 2016	continuous	numeric-10.2	20	3	-
54	c_mio_eur_2017	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million euro 2017	continuous	numeric-10.2	19	4	-
55	c_mio_pps_2000	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million PPS (purchasing power standard) 2000	continuous	numeric-10.2	13	10	-
56	c_mio_pps_2001	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million PPS (purchasing power standard) 2001	continuous	numeric-10.2	13	10	-
57	c_mio_pps_2002	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million PPS (purchasing power standard) 2002	continuous	numeric-10.2	13	10	-
58	c_mio_pps_2003	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million PPS (purchasing power standard) 2003	continuous	numeric-10.2	14	9	-
59	c_mio_pps_2004	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million PPS (purchasing power standard) 2004	continuous	numeric-10.2	14	9	-
60	c_mio_pps_2005	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million PPS (purchasing power standard) 2005	continuous	numeric-10.2	14	9	-
61	c_mio_pps_2006	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million PPS (purchasing power standard) 2006	continuous	numeric-10.2	14	9	-
62	c_mio_pps_2007	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million PPS (purchasing power standard) 2007	continuous	numeric-10.2	14	9	-
63	c_mio_pps_2008	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million PPS (purchasing power standard) 2008	continuous	numeric-10.2	15	8	-
64	c_mio_pps_2009	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million PPS (purchasing power standard) 2009	continuous	numeric-10.2	15	8	-
65	c_mio_pps_2010	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million PPS (purchasing power standard) 2010	continuous	numeric-10.2	16	7	-
66	c_mio_pps_2011	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million PPS	continuous	numeric-10.2	16	7	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
		(purchasing power standard) 2011					
67	c_mio_pps_2012	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million PPS (purchasing power standard) 2012	continuous	numeric-10.2	16	7	-
68	c_mio_pps_2013	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million PPS (purchasing power standard) 2013	continuous	numeric-10.2	16	7	-
69	c_mio_pps_2014	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million PPS (purchasing power standard) 2014	continuous	numeric-10.2	17	6	-
70	c_mio_pps_2015	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million PPS (purchasing power standard) 2015	continuous	numeric-10.2	19	4	-
71	c_mio_pps_2016	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million PPS (purchasing power standard) 2016	continuous	numeric-10.2	19	4	-
72	c_mio_pps_2017	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Million PPS (purchasing power standard) 2017	continuous	numeric-10.2	18	5	-
73	c_pps_hab_2000	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standard per inhabitant 2000	continuous	numeric-5.0	13	10	-
74	c_pps_hab_2001	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standard per inhabitant 2001	continuous	numeric-5.0	13	10	-
75	c_pps_hab_2002	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standard per inhabitant 2002	continuous	numeric-5.0	13	10	-
76	c_pps_hab_2003	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standard per inhabitant 2003	continuous	numeric-5.0	14	9	-
77	c_pps_hab_2004	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standard per inhabitant 2004	continuous	numeric-5.0	14	9	-
78	c_pps_hab_2005	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standard per inhabitant 2005	continuous	numeric-5.0	14	9	-
79	c_pps_hab_2006	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standard per inhabitant 2006	continuous	numeric-5.0	14	9	-
80	c_pps_hab_2007	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standard per inhabitant 2007	continuous	numeric-5.0	14	9	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
81	c_pps_hab_2008	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standard per inhabitant 2008	continuous	numeric-5.0	15	8	-
82	c_pps_hab_2009	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standard per inhabitant 2009	continuous	numeric-5.0	15	8	-
83	c_pps_hab_2010	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standard per inhabitant 2010	continuous	numeric-5.0	16	7	-
84	c_pps_hab_2011	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standard per inhabitant 2011	continuous	numeric-5.0	16	7	-
85	c_pps_hab_2012	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standard per inhabitant 2012	continuous	numeric-5.0	16	7	-
86	c_pps_hab_2013	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standard per inhabitant 2013	continuous	numeric-5.0	16	7	-
87	c_pps_hab_2014	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standard per inhabitant 2014	continuous	numeric-5.0	17	6	-
88	c_pps_hab_2015	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standard per inhabitant 2015	continuous	numeric-5.0	19	4	-
89	c_pps_hab_2016	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standard per inhabitant 2016	continuous	numeric-5.0	19	4	-
90	c_pps_hab_2017	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standard per inhabitant 2017	continuous	numeric-5.0	18	5	-
91	c_pps_habeu_2000	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standards per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2000	continuous	numeric-3.0	13	10	-
92	c_pps_habeu_2001	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standards per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2001	continuous	numeric-3.0	13	10	-
93	c_pps_habeu_2002	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standards per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2002	continuous	numeric-3.0	13	10	-
94	c_pps_habeu_2003	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standards	continuous	numeric-3.0	14	9	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
		per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2003					
95	c_pps_habeu_200	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standards per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2004	continuous	numeric-3.0	14	9	-
96	c_pps_habeu_200	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standards per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2005	continuous	numeric-3.0	14	9	-
97	c_pps_habeu_200	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standards per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2006	continuous	numeric-3.0	14	9	-
98	c_pps_habeu_200	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standards per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2007	continuous	numeric-3.0	14	9	-
99	c_pps_habeu_200	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standards per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2008	continuous	numeric-3.0	15	8	-
100	c_pps_habeu_200	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standards per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2009	continuous	numeric-3.0	15	8	-
101	c_pps_habeu_201	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standards per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2010	continuous	numeric-3.0	16	7	-
102	c_pps_habeu_201	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standards per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2011	continuous	numeric-3.0	16	7	-
103	c_pps_habeu_201	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standards per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2012	continuous	numeric-3.0	16	7	-
104	c_pps_habeu_201	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standards per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2013	continuous	numeric-3.0	16	7	-
105	c_pps_habeu_201	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standards per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2014	continuous	numeric-3.0	17	6	-
106	c_pps_habeu_201	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standards	continuous	numeric-3.0	19	4	-



#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
		per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2015					
107	c_pps_habeu_201	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standards per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2016	continuous	numeric-3.0	19	4	-
108	c_pps_habeu_201	[COUNTRY] GDP at current market prices - Purchasing Power Standards per inhabitant in percentage of the EU average 2017	continuous	numeric-3.0	18	5	-

## Group Gini coefficient

### Data source

Eurostat

Eurostat is the statistical office of the European Union situated in Luxembourg. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at European level that enable comparisons between countries and regions. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the Eurostat dissemination database (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database>).

### Variable information

#### Short description

Gini coefficient based on equivalised household disposable income, after or before taxes and transfers. The Gini coefficient is defined as the area between the Lorenz curve (which plots cumulative shares of the population, from the poorest to the richest, against the cumulative share of income that they receive) and the 45° line, taken as a ratio of the whole triangle. The values of the Gini coefficient range between 0, in the case of "perfect equality" (i.e. each share of the population gets the same share of income), and 1, in the case of "perfect inequality" (i.e. all income goes to the individual with the highest income).

To take into account the impact of differences in household size and composition, the total disposable household income is "equivalised". The equivalised income attributed to each member of the household is calculated by dividing the total disposable income of the household by the equivalisation factor. Equivalisation factors can be determined in various ways. Eurostat applies an equivalisation factor calculated according to the OECD-modified scale first proposed in 1994 - which gives a weight of 1.0 to the first person aged 14 or more, a weight of 0.5 to other persons aged 14 or more and a weight of 0.3 to persons aged 0-13.

#### Data sources and compilation practices

Data for most countries are drawn from household surveys, but in the case of several Nordic countries they come from comprehensive population registers integrated with survey data. The use of household surveys implies that data are affected by various sampling and non-sampling errors, whose importance can vary from country to country. It also implies that the data exclude some people at the bottom of the income distribution, such as those without a regular address (e.g. homeless), irregular residents and people living in institutions. Survey results may also be affected by under-reporting, which may be especially significant at the top and bottom of the distribution.

For more information see the source dataset ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=ilc\\_di12](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=ilc_di12)).

#### Last update

15/03/19

#### Date of extraction

12/04/19

#### Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered, except for Israel and Russia.

Time coverage  
1995-2018

Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

- AT: 2002, 2018
- BE: 2002, 2018
- CH: 1995-2006, 2017-2018
- CZ: 1995-2000, 2002-2004, 2018
- DE: 2002-2004, 2018
- EE: 1995-1999, 2003, 2018
- ES: 2003, 2018
- FI: 1995, 2003
- FR: 2003, 2018
- GB: 2003-2004, 2018
- HU: 1995-1999, 2003-2004
- IE: 2002, 2018
- IS: 1995-2003, 2017-2018
- IT: 2002-2003, 2018
- LT: 1995-1999, 2002-2004, 2018
- NL: 2003-2004, 2018
- NO: 1995-2002, 2018
- PL: 1995-1999, 2002-2004, 2018
- PT: 2002-2003, 2018
- SE: 1995-1996, 1998, 2000, 2003, 2018
- SI: 1995-1999, 2003-2004, 2018

#### Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_gini_1995	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 1995	continuous	numeric-2.0	10	13	-
2	c_gini_1996	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 1996	continuous	numeric-2.0	11	12	-
3	c_gini_1997	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 1997	continuous	numeric-2.0	12	11	-
4	c_gini_1998	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 1998	continuous	numeric-2.0	11	12	-
5	c_gini_1999	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 1999	continuous	numeric-2.0	12	11	-
6	c_gini_2000	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 2000	continuous	numeric-2.0	16	7	-
7	c_gini_2001	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 2001	continuous	numeric-2.0	18	5	-
8	c_gini_2002	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 2002	continuous	numeric-2.0	9	14	-
9	c_gini_2003	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	4	19	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
10	c_gini_2004	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	12	11	-
11	c_gini_2005	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
12	c_gini_2006	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
13	c_gini_2007	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
14	c_gini_2008	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
15	c_gini_2009	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
16	c_gini_2010	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
17	c_gini_2011	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
18	c_gini_2012	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
19	c_gini_2013	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
20	c_gini_2014	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
21	c_gini_2015	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
22	c_gini_2016	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
23	c_gini_2017	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 2017	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
24	c_gini_2018	[COUNTRY] Gini coefficient of equivalised disposable income 2018	continuous	numeric-5.2	2	21	-

## Group Social expenditure

### Data source

OECD

The mission of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) is to promote policies that will improve the economic and social well-being of people around the world. The Statistics Directorate collects economic statistics from across the OECD. These are standardised to make them internationally comparable and are published in both printed and electronic form. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from OECD.Stat (<http://stats.oecd.org>)

**Variable information****Short description**

Social expenditure (in percentage of GDP or GNI) has been compiled from the OECD Social Expenditure Database (SOCX). The indicator measures public social expenditure as a percentage rate of GDP or GNI.

**Reference period**

The recording period with respect to the social expenditure data is not the same for each country. Most countries report data by calendar year (1 January to 31 December), except for the United Kingdom, where the data reported pertain to a financial year which differs from the calendar year. Adopting the same convention as for national accounts, year "n" is taken to mean the year in which a financial year begins, whether it starts on 1 January, 1 April, 1 July or 1 October. In cases where the financial year for social expenditure does not coincide with the calendar year, the relevant periods have been taken on a prorata temporis basis when using GDP (available for calendar years) and the GDP deflator, see below. For all other countries, GDP data refer to the calendar year. In the United Kingdom, the financial year (n) runs from 1 April (n) to 31 March (n+1) for social expenditure, requiring an adjustment for GDP ( $"n" = 0.75 * \text{GDP}(n) + 0.25 * \text{GDP}(n+1)$ ).

**Data Citation**

Data based on OECD, Social Protection and Well-being, Social Expenditure Database (SOCX), [http://stats.oecd.org/Index.aspx?datasetcode=SOCX\\_AGG](http://stats.oecd.org/Index.aspx?datasetcode=SOCX_AGG)

**Last update**

2019

**Date of extraction**

25/04/19

**Geographical coverage**

All ESS countries covered, except for Russia.

**Time coverage**

1980-2015

**Missing values**

Data is missing for the following observations:

- All variables:
- EE: 1980-1995
- HU: 1980-1995
- IL: 1980-1990
- IS: 1980-1985
- LT: 1980-1995
- SI: 1980-1990
- Social expenditure in percentage of GDP:
- CZ: 1980-1985
- PL: 1980-1985
- Social expenditure in percentage of GNI:
- CZ: 1980-1990
- PL: 1980-1990, 2015

**Variables**

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
---	------	-------	------	--------	-------	---------	----------

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_soexgdp_1980	[COUNTRY] Social expenditure in percentage of GDP 1980	continuous	numeric-5.2	14	9	-
2	c_soexgdp_1985	[COUNTRY] Social expenditure in percentage of GDP 1985	continuous	numeric-5.2	14	9	-
3	c_soexgdp_1990	[COUNTRY] Social expenditure in percentage of GDP 1990	continuous	numeric-5.2	17	6	-
4	c_soexgdp_1995	[COUNTRY] Social expenditure in percentage of GDP 1995	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
5	c_soexgdp_2000	[COUNTRY] Social expenditure in percentage of GDP 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
6	c_soexgdp_2005	[COUNTRY] Social expenditure in percentage of GDP 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
7	c_soexgdp_2010	[COUNTRY] Social expenditure in percentage of GDP 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
8	c_soexgdp_2015	[COUNTRY] Social expenditure in percentage of GDP 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
9	c_soexgni_1980	[COUNTRY] Social expenditure in percentage of GNI 1980	continuous	numeric-5.2	14	9	-
10	c_soexgni_1985	[COUNTRY] Social expenditure in percentage of GNI 1985	continuous	numeric-5.2	14	9	-
11	c_soexgni_1990	[COUNTRY] Social expenditure in percentage of GNI 1990	continuous	numeric-5.2	15	8	-
12	c_soexgni_1995	[COUNTRY] Social expenditure in percentage of GNI 1995	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
13	c_soexgni_2000	[COUNTRY] Social expenditure in percentage of GNI 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
14	c_soexgni_2005	[COUNTRY] Social expenditure in percentage of GNI 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
15	c_soexgni_2010	[COUNTRY] Social expenditure in percentage of GNI 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
16	c_soexgni_2015	[COUNTRY] Social expenditure in percentage of GNI 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-

## Group Unemployment

**Data source**  
Eurostat

Eurostat is the statistical office of the European Union situated in Luxembourg. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at European level that enable comparisons between countries and regions. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the Eurostat dissemination database (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database>).

### Variable information

#### Short description

Unemployed persons comprise persons aged 15-74 (16 to 74 in ES, UK, IS and NO) who were (all three conditions must be fulfilled simultaneously):

- without work during the reference week;
- available for work at the time (i.e. were available for paid employment or self-employment before the end of the two weeks following the reference week);
- actively seeking work (i.e. had taken specific steps in the four-week period ending with the reference week to seek paid employment or self-employment), or who found a job to start within a period of at most three months.

Long-term unemployment rate represents the share of unemployed persons since 12 months or more in the total number of active persons in the labour market. Active persons are those who are either employed or unemployed.

For more information see the source datasets here ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=lfst\\_r\\_lfu2ltu](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=lfst_r_lfu2ltu)), here ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=lfst\\_r\\_lfu3pers](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=lfst_r_lfu3pers)) and here ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=lfst\\_r\\_lfu3rt](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=lfst_r_lfu3rt)). Israeli data gathered from here ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=med\\_ps421](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=med_ps421)).

#### Last update

18/03/19

#### Date of extraction

12/04/19

#### Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered, except for Israel and Russia.

#### Time coverage

1999-2017

#### Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

- Long-term unemployment (12 months and more) in 1000s, Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of unemployment, Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of active population:
- IS: 1999-2008, 2016
- NL: 2000-2001
- SE: 2005-2006

### Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_loun_ths_1999	[COUNTRY] Long-term unemployment (12 months and more) in 1000s 1999	continuous	numeric-7.2	20	3	-
2	c_loun_ths_2000	[COUNTRY] Long-term unemployment (12 months and more) in 1000s 2000	continuous	numeric-7.2	19	4	-
3	c_loun_ths_2001	[COUNTRY] Long-term unemployment (12 months and more) in 1000s 2001	continuous	numeric-7.2	19	4	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
4	c_loun_ths_2002	[COUNTRY] Long-term unemployment (12 months and more) in 1000s 2002	continuous	numeric-7.2	20	3	-
5	c_loun_ths_2003	[COUNTRY] Long-term unemployment (12 months and more) in 1000s 2003	continuous	numeric-7.2	20	3	-
6	c_loun_ths_2004	[COUNTRY] Long-term unemployment (12 months and more) in 1000s 2004	continuous	numeric-7.2	20	3	-
7	c_loun_ths_2005	[COUNTRY] Long-term unemployment (12 months and more) in 1000s 2005	continuous	numeric-7.2	19	4	-
8	c_loun_ths_2006	[COUNTRY] Long-term unemployment (12 months and more) in 1000s 2006	continuous	numeric-7.2	19	4	-
9	c_loun_ths_2007	[COUNTRY] Long-term unemployment (12 months and more) in 1000s 2007	continuous	numeric-7.2	20	3	-
10	c_loun_ths_2008	[COUNTRY] Long-term unemployment (12 months and more) in 1000s 2008	continuous	numeric-7.2	20	3	-
11	c_loun_ths_2009	[COUNTRY] Long-term unemployment (12 months and more) in 1000s 2009	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
12	c_loun_ths_2010	[COUNTRY] Long-term unemployment (12 months and more) in 1000s 2010	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
13	c_loun_ths_2011	[COUNTRY] Long-term unemployment (12 months and more) in 1000s 2011	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
14	c_loun_ths_2012	[COUNTRY] Long-term unemployment (12 months and more) in 1000s 2012	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
15	c_loun_ths_2013	[COUNTRY] Long-term unemployment (12 months and more) in 1000s 2013	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
16	c_loun_ths_2014	[COUNTRY] Long-term unemployment (12 months and more) in 1000s 2014	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
17	c_loun_ths_2015	[COUNTRY] Long-term unemployment (12 months and more) in 1000s 2015	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
18	c_loun_ths_2016	[COUNTRY] Long-term unemployment (12 months and more) in 1000s 2016	continuous	numeric-7.2	20	3	-
19	c_loun_ths_2017	[COUNTRY] Long-term unemployment (12 months and more) in 1000s 2017	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
20	c_loun_pc_une_19	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of unemployment 1999	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
21	c_loun_pc_une_20	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of unemployment 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
22	c_loun_pc_une_2	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of unemployment 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
23	c_loun_pc_une_2	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of unemployment 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
24	c_loun_pc_une_2	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of unemployment 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
25	c_loun_pc_une_2	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of unemployment 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
26	c_loun_pc_une_2	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of unemployment 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
27	c_loun_pc_une_2	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of unemployment 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
28	c_loun_pc_une_2	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of unemployment 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
29	c_loun_pc_une_2	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of unemployment 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
30	c_loun_pc_une_2	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of unemployment 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
31	c_loun_pc_une_2	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of unemployment 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
32	c_loun_pc_une_2	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of unemployment 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
33	c_loun_pc_une_2	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of unemployment 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
34	c_loun_pc_une_2	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of unemployment 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
35	c_loun_pc_une_2	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of unemployment 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
36	c_loun_pc_une_2	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-



#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
		and more), percentage of unemployment 2015					
37	c_loun_pc_une_2015	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of unemployment 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
38	c_loun_pc_une_2017	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of unemployment 2017	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
39	c_loun_pc_act_1999	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of active population 1999	continuous	numeric-4.2	20	3	-
40	c_loun_pc_act_2000	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of active population 2000	continuous	numeric-4.2	19	4	-
41	c_loun_pc_act_2001	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of active population 2001	continuous	numeric-4.2	19	4	-
42	c_loun_pc_act_2002	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of active population 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
43	c_loun_pc_act_2003	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of active population 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
44	c_loun_pc_act_2004	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of active population 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
45	c_loun_pc_act_2005	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of active population 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
46	c_loun_pc_act_2006	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of active population 2006	continuous	numeric-4.2	19	4	-
47	c_loun_pc_act_2007	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of active population 2007	continuous	numeric-4.2	20	3	-
48	c_loun_pc_act_2008	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of active population 2008	continuous	numeric-4.2	20	3	-
49	c_loun_pc_act_2009	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of active population 2009	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
50	c_loun_pc_act_2010	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of active population 2010	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
51	c_loun_pc_act_20	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of active population 2011	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
52	c_loun_pc_act_20	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of active population 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
53	c_loun_pc_act_20	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of active population 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
54	c_loun_pc_act_20	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of active population 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
55	c_loun_pc_act_20	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of active population 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
56	c_loun_pc_act_20	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of active population 2016	continuous	numeric-4.2	20	3	-
57	c_loun_pc_act_20	[COUNTRY] Long-term Unemployment (12 months and more), percentage of active population 2017	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
58	c_un1524_1999	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age 15-24 years in 1000s 1999	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
59	c_un1524_2000	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age 15-24 years in 1000s 2000	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
60	c_un1524_2001	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age 15-24 years in 1000s 2001	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
61	c_un1524_2002	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age 15-24 years in 1000s 2002	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
62	c_un1524_2003	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age 15-24 years in 1000s 2003	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
63	c_un1524_2004	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age 15-24 years in 1000s 2004	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
64	c_un1524_2005	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age 15-24 years in 1000s 2005	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
65	c_un1524_2006	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age 15-24 years in 1000s 2006	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
66	c_un1524_2007	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age 15-24 years in 1000s 2007	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
67	c_un1524_2008	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age 15-24 years in 1000s 2008	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
68	c_un1524_2009	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age 15-24 years in 1000s 2009	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
69	c_un1524_2010	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age 15-24 years in 1000s 2010	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
70	c_un1524_2011	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age 15-24 years in 1000s 2011	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
71	c_un1524_2012	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age 15-24 years in 1000s 2012	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
72	c_un1524_2013	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age 15-24 years in 1000s 2013	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
73	c_un1524_2014	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age 15-24 years in 1000s 2014	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
74	c_un1524_2015	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age 15-24 years in 1000s 2015	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
75	c_un1524_2016	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age 15-24 years in 1000s 2016	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
76	c_un1524_2017	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age 15-24 years in 1000s 2017	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
77	c_unall_1999	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by all ages in 1000s 1999	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
78	c_unall_2000	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by all ages in 1000s 2000	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
79	c_unall_2001	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by all ages in 1000s 2001	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
80	c_unall_2002	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by all ages in 1000s 2002	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
81	c_unall_2003	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by all ages in 1000s 2003	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
82	c_unall_2004	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by all ages in 1000s 2004	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
83	c_unall_2005	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by all ages in 1000s 2005	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
84	c_unall_2006	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by all ages in 1000s 2006	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
85	c_unall_2007	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by all ages in 1000s 2007	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
86	c_unall_2008	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by all ages in 1000s 2008	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
87	c_unall_2009	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by all ages in 1000s 2009	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
88	c_unall_2010	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by all ages in 1000s 2010	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
89	c_unall_2011	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by all ages in 1000s 2011	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
90	c_unall_2012	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by all ages in 1000s 2012	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
91	c_unall_2013	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by all ages in 1000s 2013	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
92	c_unall_2014	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by all ages in 1000s 2014	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
93	c_unall_2015	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by all ages in 1000s 2015	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
94	c_unall_2016	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by all ages in 1000s 2016	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
95	c_unall_2017	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by all ages in 1000s 2017	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
96	c_uno25_1999	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age - 25 years and over in 1000s 1999	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
97	c_uno25_2000	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age - 25 years and over in 1000s 2000	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
98	c_uno25_2001	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age - 25 years and over in 1000s 2001	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
99	c_uno25_2002	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age - 25 years and over in 1000s 2002	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
100	c_uno25_2003	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age - 25 years and over in 1000s 2003	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
101	c_uno25_2004	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age - 25 years and over in 1000s 2004	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
102	c_uno25_2005	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age - 25 years and over in 1000s 2005	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
103	c_uno25_2006	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age - 25 years and over in 1000s 2006	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
104	c_uno25_2007	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age - 25 years and over in 1000s 2007	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
105	c_uno25_2008	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age - 25 years and over in 1000s 2008	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
106	c_uno25_2009	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age - 25 years and over in 1000s 2009	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
107	c_uno25_2010	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age - 25 years and over in 1000s 2010	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
108	c_uno25_2011	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age - 25 years and over in 1000s 2011	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
109	c_uno25_2012	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age - 25 years and over in 1000s 2012	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
110	c_uno25_2013	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age - 25 years and over in 1000s 2013	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
111	c_uno25_2014	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age - 25 years and over in 1000s 2014	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
112	c_uno25_2015	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age - 25 years and over in 1000s 2015	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
113	c_uno25_2016	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age - 25 years and over in 1000s 2016	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
114	c_uno25_2017	[COUNTRY] Unemployment by age - 25 years and over in 1000s 2017	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
115	c_unra1524_1999	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age 15-24 years in % 1999	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
116	c_unra1524_2000	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age 15-24 years in % 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
117	c_unra1524_2001	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age 15-24 years in % 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
118	c_unra1524_2002	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age 15-24 years in % 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
119	c_unra1524_2003	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age 15-24 years in % 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
120	c_unra1524_2004	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age 15-24 years in % 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
121	c_unra1524_2005	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age 15-24 years in % 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
122	c_unra1524_2006	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age 15-24 years in % 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
123	c_unra1524_2007	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age 15-24 years in % 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
124	c_unra1524_2008	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age 15-24 years in % 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
125	c_unra1524_2009	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age 15-24 years in % 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
126	c_unra1524_2010	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age 15-24 years in % 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
127	c_unra1524_2011	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age 15-24 years in % 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
128	c_unra1524_2012	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age 15-24 years in % 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
129	c_unra1524_2013	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age 15-24 years in % 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
130	c_unra1524_2014	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age 15-24 years in % 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
131	c_unra1524_2015	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age 15-24 years in % 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
132	c_unra1524_2016	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age 15-24 years in % 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
133	c_unra1524_2017	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age 15-24 years in % 2017	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
134	c_unraall_1999	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by all ages in % 1999	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
135	c_unraall_2000	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by all ages in % 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
136	c_unraall_2001	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by all ages in % 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
137	c_unraall_2002	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by all ages in % 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
138	c_unraall_2003	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by all ages in % 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
139	c_unraall_2004	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by all ages in % 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
140	c_unraall_2005	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by all ages in % 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
141	c_unraall_2006	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by all ages in % 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
142	c_unraall_2007	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by all ages in % 2007	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
143	c_unraall_2008	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by all ages in % 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
144	c_unraall_2009	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by all ages in % 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
145	c_unraall_2010	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by all ages in % 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
146	c_unraall_2011	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by all ages in % 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
147	c_unraall_2012	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by all ages in % 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
148	c_unraall_2013	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by all ages in % 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
149	c_unraall_2014	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by all ages in % 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
150	c_unraall_2015	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by all ages in % 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
151	c_unraall_2016	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by all ages in % 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
152	c_unraall_2017	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by all ages in % 2017	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
153	c_unrao25_1999	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age - 25 years and over in % 1999	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
154	c_unrao25_2000	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age - 25 years and over in % 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
155	c_unrao25_2001	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age - 25 years and over in % 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
156	c_unrao25_2002	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age - 25 years and over in % 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
157	c_unrao25_2003	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age - 25 years and over in % 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
158	c_unrao25_2004	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age - 25 years and over in % 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
159	c_unrao25_2005	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age - 25 years and over in % 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
160	c_unrao25_2006	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age - 25 years and over in % 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
161	c_unrao25_2007	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age - 25 years and over in % 2007	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
162	c_unrao25_2008	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age - 25 years and over in % 2008	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
163	c_unrao25_2009	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age - 25 years and over in % 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
164	c_unrao25_2010	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age - 25 years and over in % 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
165	c_unrao25_2011	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age - 25 years and over in % 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
166	c_unrao25_2012	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age - 25 years and over in % 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
167	c_unrao25_2013	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age - 25 years and over in % 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
168	c_unrao25_2014	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age - 25 years and over in % 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
169	c_unrao25_2015	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age - 25 years and over in % 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
170	c_unrao25_2016	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age - 25 years and over in % 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
171	c_unrao25_2017	[COUNTRY] Unemployment rates by age - 25 years and over in % 2017	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-

## Group Education, UNESCO (Enrolment)

### Data source

#### UNESCO

The UNESCO Institute for Statistics (UIS) was established in July 1999 to meet the growing needs of UNESCO Member States and the international community for a wider range of policy-relevant, timely, and reliable statistics in the fields of education, science and technology, culture and communication. The UNESCO Institute for Statistics is hosted by the University of Montreal in Canada. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the UNESCO Institute for Statistics (UIS) (<http://data.uis.unesco.org/>).



**Variable information****Short description**

- Gross enrolment ratio (GER) by level of education: Number of students enrolled in a given level of education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the official school-age population corresponding to the same level of education. For the tertiary level, the population used is the 5-year age group starting from the official secondary school graduation age.
- Net enrolment rate (NER) by level of education: Total number of students in the theoretical age group for a given level of education enrolled in that level, expressed as a percentage of the total population in that age group.
- Adjusted net enrolment rate (NERA): Total number of students of the official primary school age group who are enrolled at primary or secondary education, expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population.

**Last update**

February 2019

**Date of extraction**

25/04/19

**Geographical coverage**

All ESS countries covered.

**Time coverage**

2000-2016

**Missing values**

Non-systematic missing data across countries, years and variables.

**Variables**

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_ger_02_2000	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2000	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-
2	c_ger_02_2001	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2001	continuous	numeric-6.2	18	5	-
3	c_ger_02_2002	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2002	continuous	numeric-6.2	18	5	-
4	c_ger_02_2003	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2003	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-
5	c_ger_02_2004	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2004	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-
6	c_ger_02_2005	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2005	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-
7	c_ger_02_2006	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2006	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-
8	c_ger_02_2007	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2007	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-
9	c_ger_02_2008	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2008	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
10	c_ger_02_2009	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2009	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-
11	c_ger_02_2010	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2010	continuous	numeric-6.2	18	5	-
12	c_ger_02_2011	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2011	continuous	numeric-6.2	20	3	-
13	c_ger_02_2012	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2012	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
14	c_ger_02_2013	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2013	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
15	c_ger_02_2014	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2014	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
16	c_ger_02_2015	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2015	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
17	c_ger_02_2016	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2016	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
18	c_ger_1_2000	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary, both sexes (%) 2000	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
19	c_ger_1_2001	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary, both sexes (%) 2001	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
20	c_ger_1_2002	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary, both sexes (%) 2002	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
21	c_ger_1_2003	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary, both sexes (%) 2003	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
22	c_ger_1_2004	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary, both sexes (%) 2004	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
23	c_ger_1_2005	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary, both sexes (%) 2005	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
24	c_ger_1_2006	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary, both sexes (%) 2006	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
25	c_ger_1_2007	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary, both sexes (%) 2007	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
26	c_ger_1_2008	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary, both sexes (%) 2008	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
27	c_ger_1_2009	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary, both sexes (%) 2009	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
28	c_ger_1_2010	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary, both sexes (%) 2010	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
29	c_ger_1_2011	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary, both sexes (%) 2011	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
30	c_ger_1_2012	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary, both sexes (%) 2012	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
31	c_ger_1_2013	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary, both sexes (%) 2013	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
32	c_ger_1_2014	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary, both sexes (%) 2014	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
33	c_ger_1_2015	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary, both sexes (%) 2015	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
34	c_ger_1_2016	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary, both sexes (%) 2016	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
35	c_ger_1t2_2000	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2000	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
36	c_ger_1t2_2001	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2001	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
37	c_ger_1t2_2002	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2002	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
38	c_ger_1t2_2003	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2003	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
39	c_ger_1t2_2004	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2004	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
40	c_ger_1t2_2005	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2005	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
41	c_ger_1t2_2006	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2006	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
42	c_ger_1t2_2007	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2007	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
43	c_ger_1t2_2008	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2008	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
44	c_ger_1t2_2009	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2009	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
45	c_ger_1t2_2010	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2010	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
46	c_ger_1t2_2011	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2011	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
47	c_ger_1t2_2012	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2012	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
48	c_ger_1t2_2013	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2013	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
49	c_ger_1t2_2014	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2014	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
50	c_ger_1t2_2015	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2015	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
51	c_ger_1t2_2016	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2016	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
52	c_ger_1t3_2000	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and secondary, both sexes (%) 2000	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
53	c_ger_1t3_2001	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and secondary, both sexes (%) 2001	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
54	c_ger_1t3_2002	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and secondary, both sexes (%) 2002	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
55	c_ger_1t3_2003	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and secondary, both sexes (%) 2003	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
56	c_ger_1t3_2004	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and secondary, both sexes (%) 2004	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
57	c_ger_1t3_2005	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and secondary, both sexes (%) 2005	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
58	c_ger_1t3_2006	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
		secondary, both sexes (%) 2006					
59	c_ger_1t3_2007	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and secondary, both sexes (%) 2007	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
60	c_ger_1t3_2008	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and secondary, both sexes (%) 2008	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
61	c_ger_1t3_2009	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and secondary, both sexes (%) 2009	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
62	c_ger_1t3_2010	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and secondary, both sexes (%) 2010	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
63	c_ger_1t3_2011	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and secondary, both sexes (%) 2011	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
64	c_ger_1t3_2012	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and secondary, both sexes (%) 2012	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
65	c_ger_1t3_2013	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and secondary, both sexes (%) 2013	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
66	c_ger_1t3_2014	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and secondary, both sexes (%) 2014	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
67	c_ger_1t3_2015	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and secondary, both sexes (%) 2015	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
68	c_ger_1t3_2016	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary and secondary, both sexes (%) 2016	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
69	c_ger_1t8_2000	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary to tertiary, both sexes (%) 2000	continuous	numeric-6.2	20	3	-
70	c_ger_1t8_2001	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary to tertiary, both sexes (%) 2001	continuous	numeric-6.2	20	3	-
71	c_ger_1t8_2002	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary to tertiary, both sexes (%) 2002	continuous	numeric-6.2	20	3	-
72	c_ger_1t8_2003	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary to tertiary, both sexes (%) 2003	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
73	c_ger_1t8_2004	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary to tertiary, both sexes (%) 2004	continuous	numeric-6.2	20	3	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
74	c_ger_1t8_2005	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary to tertiary, both sexes (%) 2005	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
75	c_ger_1t8_2006	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary to tertiary, both sexes (%) 2006	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
76	c_ger_1t8_2007	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary to tertiary, both sexes (%) 2007	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
77	c_ger_1t8_2008	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary to tertiary, both sexes (%) 2008	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
78	c_ger_1t8_2009	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary to tertiary, both sexes (%) 2009	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
79	c_ger_1t8_2010	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary to tertiary, both sexes (%) 2010	continuous	numeric-6.2	20	3	-
80	c_ger_1t8_2011	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary to tertiary, both sexes (%) 2011	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
81	c_ger_1t8_2012	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary to tertiary, both sexes (%) 2012	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
82	c_ger_1t8_2013	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary to tertiary, both sexes (%) 2013	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
83	c_ger_1t8_2014	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary to tertiary, both sexes (%) 2014	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
84	c_ger_1t8_2015	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary to tertiary, both sexes (%) 2015	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
85	c_ger_1t8_2016	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, primary to tertiary, both sexes (%) 2016	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
86	c_ger_2_2000	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2000	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
87	c_ger_2_2001	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2001	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
88	c_ger_2_2002	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2002	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
89	c_ger_2_2003	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2003	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
90	c_ger_2_2004	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2004	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
91	c_ger_2_2005	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2005	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
92	c_ger_2_2006	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2006	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
93	c_ger_2_2007	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2007	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
94	c_ger_2_2008	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2008	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
95	c_ger_2_2009	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2009	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
96	c_ger_2_2010	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2010	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
97	c_ger_2_2011	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2011	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
98	c_ger_2_2012	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2012	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
99	c_ger_2_2013	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2013	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
100	c_ger_2_2014	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2014	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
101	c_ger_2_2015	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2015	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
102	c_ger_2_2016	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2016	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
103	c_ger_2t3_2000	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, secondary, both sexes (%) 2000	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
104	c_ger_2t3_2001	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, secondary, both sexes (%) 2001	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
105	c_ger_2t3_2002	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, secondary, both sexes (%) 2002	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
106	c_ger_2t3_2003	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, secondary, both sexes (%) 2003	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
107	c_ger_2t3_2004	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, secondary, both sexes (%) 2004	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
108	c_ger_2t3_2005	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, secondary, both sexes (%) 2005	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
109	c_ger_2t3_2006	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, secondary, both sexes (%) 2006	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
110	c_ger_2t3_2007	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, secondary, both sexes (%) 2007	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
111	c_ger_2t3_2008	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, secondary, both sexes (%) 2008	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
112	c_ger_2t3_2009	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, secondary, both sexes (%) 2009	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
113	c_ger_2t3_2010	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, secondary, both sexes (%) 2010	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
114	c_ger_2t3_2011	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, secondary, both sexes (%) 2011	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
115	c_ger_2t3_2012	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, secondary, both sexes (%) 2012	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
116	c_ger_2t3_2013	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, secondary, both sexes (%) 2013	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
117	c_ger_2t3_2014	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, secondary, both sexes (%) 2014	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
118	c_ger_2t3_2015	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, secondary, both sexes (%) 2015	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
119	c_ger_2t3_2016	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, secondary, both sexes (%) 2016	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
120	c_ger_3_2000	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2000	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
121	c_ger_3_2001	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2001	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
122	c_ger_3_2002	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2002	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
123	c_ger_3_2003	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, upper	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-



#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
		secondary, both sexes (%) 2003					
124	c_ger_3_2004	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2004	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
125	c_ger_3_2005	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2005	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
126	c_ger_3_2006	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2006	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
127	c_ger_3_2007	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2007	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
128	c_ger_3_2008	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2008	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
129	c_ger_3_2009	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2009	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
130	c_ger_3_2010	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2010	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
131	c_ger_3_2011	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2011	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
132	c_ger_3_2012	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2012	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
133	c_ger_3_2013	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2013	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
134	c_ger_3_2014	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2014	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
135	c_ger_3_2015	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2015	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
136	c_ger_3_2016	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2016	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
137	c_ger_4_2000	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, post-secondary non-tertiary, both sexes (%) 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	17	6	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
138	c_ger_4_2001	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, post-secondary non-tertiary, both sexes (%) 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	16	7	-
139	c_ger_4_2002	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, post-secondary non-tertiary, both sexes (%) 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	16	7	-
140	c_ger_4_2003	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, post-secondary non-tertiary, both sexes (%) 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	16	7	-
141	c_ger_4_2004	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, post-secondary non-tertiary, both sexes (%) 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
142	c_ger_4_2005	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, post-secondary non-tertiary, both sexes (%) 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
143	c_ger_4_2006	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, post-secondary non-tertiary, both sexes (%) 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
144	c_ger_4_2007	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, post-secondary non-tertiary, both sexes (%) 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
145	c_ger_4_2008	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, post-secondary non-tertiary, both sexes (%) 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
146	c_ger_4_2009	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, post-secondary non-tertiary, both sexes (%) 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
147	c_ger_4_2010	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, post-secondary non-tertiary, both sexes (%) 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	16	7	-
148	c_ger_4_2011	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, post-secondary non-tertiary, both sexes (%) 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
149	c_ger_4_2012	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, post-secondary non-tertiary, both sexes (%) 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	17	6	-
150	c_ger_4_2013	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, post-secondary non-tertiary, both sexes (%) 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
151	c_ger_4_2014	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, post-secondary non-tertiary, both sexes (%) 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
152	c_ger_4_2015	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, post-	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
		secondary non-tertiary, both sexes (%) 2015					
153	c_ger_4_2016	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, post-secondary non-tertiary, both sexes (%) 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
154	c_ger_5t8_2000	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, tertiary, both sexes (%) 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
155	c_ger_5t8_2001	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, tertiary, both sexes (%) 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
156	c_ger_5t8_2002	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, tertiary, both sexes (%) 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
157	c_ger_5t8_2003	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, tertiary, both sexes (%) 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
158	c_ger_5t8_2004	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, tertiary, both sexes (%) 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
159	c_ger_5t8_2005	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, tertiary, both sexes (%) 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
160	c_ger_5t8_2006	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, tertiary, both sexes (%) 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
161	c_ger_5t8_2007	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, tertiary, both sexes (%) 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
162	c_ger_5t8_2008	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, tertiary, both sexes (%) 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
163	c_ger_5t8_2009	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, tertiary, both sexes (%) 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
164	c_ger_5t8_2010	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, tertiary, both sexes (%) 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
165	c_ger_5t8_2011	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, tertiary, both sexes (%) 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
166	c_ger_5t8_2012	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, tertiary, both sexes (%) 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
167	c_ger_5t8_2013	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, tertiary, both sexes (%) 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
168	c_ger_5t8_2014	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, tertiary, both sexes (%) 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
169	c_ger_5t8_2015	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, tertiary, both sexes (%) 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
170	c_ger_5t8_2016	[COUNTRY] Gross enrolment ratio, tertiary, both sexes (%) 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
171	c_ner_02_cp_2000	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	17	6	-
172	c_ner_02_cp_2001	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	17	6	-
173	c_ner_02_cp_2002	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	17	6	-
174	c_ner_02_cp_2003	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	16	7	-
175	c_ner_02_cp_2004	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	17	6	-
176	c_ner_02_cp_2005	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	17	6	-
177	c_ner_02_cp_2006	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	17	6	-
178	c_ner_02_cp_2007	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	16	7	-
179	c_ner_02_cp_2008	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
180	c_ner_02_cp_2009	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
181	c_ner_02_cp_2010	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
182	c_ner_02_cp_2011	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
183	c_ner_02_cp_2012	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
184	c_ner_02_cp_2013	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
185	c_ner_02_cp_2014	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
186	c_ner_02_cp_2015	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
187	c_ner_02_cp_2016	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, pre-primary, both sexes (%) 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
188	c_ner_1_cp_2000	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
189	c_ner_1_cp_2001	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
190	c_ner_1_cp_2002	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
191	c_ner_1_cp_2003	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
192	c_ner_1_cp_2004	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
193	c_ner_1_cp_2005	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
194	c_ner_1_cp_2006	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
195	c_ner_1_cp_2007	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
196	c_ner_1_cp_2008	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
197	c_ner_1_cp_2009	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
198	c_ner_1_cp_2010	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
199	c_ner_1_cp_2011	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
200	c_ner_1_cp_2012	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
201	c_ner_1_cp_2013	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
202	c_ner_1_cp_2014	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
203	c_ner_1_cp_2015	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
204	c_ner_1_cp_2016	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
205	c_ner_2_cp_2000	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
206	c_ner_2_cp_2001	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
207	c_ner_2_cp_2002	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
208	c_ner_2_cp_2003	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
209	c_ner_2_cp_2004	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
210	c_ner_2_cp_2005	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
211	c_ner_2_cp_2006	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
212	c_ner_2_cp_2007	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
213	c_ner_2_cp_2008	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
214	c_ner_2_cp_2009	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
215	c_ner_2_cp_2010	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
216	c_ner_2_cp_2011	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
217	c_ner_2_cp_2012	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
218	c_ner_2_cp_2013	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
219	c_ner_2_cp_2014	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
220	c_ner_2_cp_2015	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
221	c_ner_2_cp_2016	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
222	c_ner_2t3_cp_2000	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, secondary, both sexes (%) 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
223	c_ner_2t3_cp_2001	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, secondary, both sexes (%) 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
224	c_ner_2t3_cp_2002	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, secondary, both sexes (%) 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
225	c_ner_2t3_cp_2003	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, secondary, both sexes (%) 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
226	c_ner_2t3_cp_2004	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, secondary, both sexes (%) 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
227	c_ner_2t3_cp_2005	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, secondary, both sexes (%) 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
228	c_ner_2t3_cp_2006	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, secondary, both sexes (%) 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
229	c_ner_2t3_cp_2007	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, secondary, both sexes (%) 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
230	c_ner_2t3_cp_2008	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, secondary, both sexes (%) 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
231	c_ner_2t3_cp_2009	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, secondary, both sexes (%) 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
232	c_ner_2t3_cp_2010	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, secondary, both sexes (%) 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
233	c_ner_2t3_cp_2011	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, secondary, both sexes (%) 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
234	c_ner_2t3_cp_2012	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, secondary, both sexes (%) 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
235	c_ner_2t3_cp_2013	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, secondary, both sexes (%) 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
236	c_ner_2t3_cp_2014	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, secondary, both sexes (%) 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
237	c_ner_2t3_cp_2015	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, secondary, both sexes (%) 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
238	c_ner_2t3_cp_2016	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, secondary, both sexes (%) 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
239	c_ner_3_cp_2000	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
240	c_ner_3_cp_2001	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
241	c_ner_3_cp_2002	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
242	c_ner_3_cp_2003	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
243	c_ner_3_cp_2004	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
244	c_ner_3_cp_2005	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
245	c_ner_3_cp_2006	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
246	c_ner_3_cp_2007	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
247	c_ner_3_cp_2008	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
248	c_ner_3_cp_2009	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
249	c_ner_3_cp_2010	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
250	c_ner_3_cp_2011	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
251	c_ner_3_cp_2012	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	1	22	-
252	c_ner_3_cp_2013	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
253	c_ner_3_cp_2014	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
254	c_ner_3_cp_2015	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
255	c_ner_3_cp_2016	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate, upper secondary, both sexes (%) 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
256	c_ner_ce_cp_2000	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate for compulsory education age group, both sexes (%) 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	16	7	-
257	c_ner_ce_cp_2001	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate for compulsory education age group, both sexes (%) 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	15	8	-
258	c_ner_ce_cp_2002	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate for compulsory education age group, both sexes (%) 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	16	7	-
259	c_ner_ce_cp_2003	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate for compulsory	continuous	numeric-5.2	15	8	-



#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
		education age group, both sexes (%) 2003					
260	c_ner_ce_cp_2004	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate for compulsory education age group, both sexes (%) 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	13	10	-
261	c_ner_ce_cp_2005	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate for compulsory education age group, both sexes (%) 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	16	7	-
262	c_ner_ce_cp_2006	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate for compulsory education age group, both sexes (%) 2006	continuous	numeric-6.2	16	7	-
263	c_ner_ce_cp_2007	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate for compulsory education age group, both sexes (%) 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	15	8	-
264	c_ner_ce_cp_2008	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate for compulsory education age group, both sexes (%) 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	16	7	-
265	c_ner_ce_cp_2009	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate for compulsory education age group, both sexes (%) 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	16	7	-
266	c_ner_ce_cp_2010	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate for compulsory education age group, both sexes (%) 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	17	6	-
267	c_ner_ce_cp_2011	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate for compulsory education age group, both sexes (%) 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	17	6	-
268	c_ner_ce_cp_2012	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate for compulsory education age group, both sexes (%) 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
269	c_ner_ce_cp_2013	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate for compulsory education age group, both sexes (%) 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	17	6	-
270	c_ner_ce_cp_2014	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate for compulsory education age group, both sexes (%) 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	17	6	-
271	c_ner_ce_cp_2015	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate for compulsory education age group, both sexes (%) 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
272	c_ner_ce_cp_2016	[COUNTRY] Net enrolment rate for compulsory education age group, both sexes (%) 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	17	6	-
273	c_nera_1_cp_2000	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2000	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
274	c_nera_1_cp_200	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
275	c_nera_1_cp_200	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
276	c_nera_1_cp_200	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
277	c_nera_1_cp_200	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
278	c_nera_1_cp_200	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2005	continuous	numeric-6.2	18	5	-
279	c_nera_1_cp_200	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
280	c_nera_1_cp_200	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
281	c_nera_1_cp_200	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
282	c_nera_1_cp_200	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
283	c_nera_1_cp_201	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
284	c_nera_1_cp_201	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
285	c_nera_1_cp_201	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
286	c_nera_1_cp_201	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
287	c_nera_1_cp_201	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
288	c_nera_1_cp_201	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
289	c_nera_1_cp_201	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, primary, both sexes (%) 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
290	c_nera_2_cp_200	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
291	c_nera_2_cp_200	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
292	c_nera_2_cp_2002	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
293	c_nera_2_cp_2003	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
294	c_nera_2_cp_2004	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
295	c_nera_2_cp_2005	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
296	c_nera_2_cp_2006	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
297	c_nera_2_cp_2007	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
298	c_nera_2_cp_2008	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
299	c_nera_2_cp_2009	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
300	c_nera_2_cp_2010	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
301	c_nera_2_cp_2011	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	17	6	-
302	c_nera_2_cp_2012	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
303	c_nera_2_cp_2013	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
304	c_nera_2_cp_2014	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
305	c_nera_2_cp_2015	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, lower secondary, both sexes (%) 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
306	c_nera_2_cp_2016	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, lower	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
		secondary, both sexes (%) 2016					
307	c_nera_agm1_cp_	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, one year before the official primary entry age, both sexes (%) 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	14	9	-
308	c_nera_agm1_cp_	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, one year before the official primary entry age, both sexes (%) 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	14	9	-
309	c_nera_agm1_cp_	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, one year before the official primary entry age, both sexes (%) 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	15	8	-
310	c_nera_agm1_cp_	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, one year before the official primary entry age, both sexes (%) 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	15	8	-
311	c_nera_agm1_cp_	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, one year before the official primary entry age, both sexes (%) 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	15	8	-
312	c_nera_agm1_cp_	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, one year before the official primary entry age, both sexes (%) 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	16	7	-
313	c_nera_agm1_cp_	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, one year before the official primary entry age, both sexes (%) 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	17	6	-
314	c_nera_agm1_cp_	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, one year before the official primary entry age, both sexes (%) 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	17	6	-
315	c_nera_agm1_cp_	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, one year before the official primary entry age, both sexes (%) 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
316	c_nera_agm1_cp_	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, one year before the official primary entry age, both sexes (%) 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	16	7	-
317	c_nera_agm1_cp_	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, one year before the official primary entry age, both sexes (%) 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	16	7	-
318	c_nera_agm1_cp_	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, one year before the official primary	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
		entry age, both sexes (%) 2011					
319	c_nera_agm1_cp_	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, one year before the official primary entry age, both sexes (%) 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
320	c_nera_agm1_cp_	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, one year before the official primary entry age, both sexes (%) 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
321	c_nera_agm1_cp_	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, one year before the official primary entry age, both sexes (%) 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
322	c_nera_agm1_cp_	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, one year before the official primary entry age, both sexes (%) 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
323	c_nera_agm1_cp_	[COUNTRY] Adjusted net enrolment rate, one year before the official primary entry age, both sexes (%) 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-

## Group Education, Eurostat (Number of Students)

### Data source

Eurostat

Eurostat is the statistical office of the European Union situated in Luxembourg. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at European level that enable comparisons between countries and regions. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the Eurostat dissemination database (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database>).

### Variable information

Short description

These variables report the total number of students (male + female) by level of education (International Standard Classification of Education (ISCED), UNESCO 1997).

For more information see the source dataset ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=educ\\_renrlrg1](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=educ_renrlrg1)).

Last update

15/03/19

Date of extraction

12/04/19

Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered, except for Israel and Russia.

Time coverage

1998-2012

Missing values

Non-systematic missing data across countries, years and variables.

**Variables**

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_isced0_1998	[COUNTRY] Number of students by preprimary education (ISCED 0) 1998	continuous	numeric-7.0	16	7	-
2	c_isced0_1999	[COUNTRY] Number of students by preprimary education (ISCED 0) 1999	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-
3	c_isced0_2000	[COUNTRY] Number of students by preprimary education (ISCED 0) 2000	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-
4	c_isced0_2001	[COUNTRY] Number of students by preprimary education (ISCED 0) 2001	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-
5	c_isced0_2002	[COUNTRY] Number of students by preprimary education (ISCED 0) 2002	continuous	numeric-7.0	16	7	-
6	c_isced0_2003	[COUNTRY] Number of students by preprimary education (ISCED 0) 2003	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
7	c_isced0_2004	[COUNTRY] Number of students by preprimary education (ISCED 0) 2004	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
8	c_isced0_2005	[COUNTRY] Number of students by preprimary education (ISCED 0) 2005	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
9	c_isced0_2006	[COUNTRY] Number of students by preprimary education (ISCED 0) 2006	continuous	numeric-7.0	16	7	-
10	c_isced0_2007	[COUNTRY] Number of students by preprimary education (ISCED 0) 2007	continuous	numeric-7.0	20	3	-
11	c_isced0_2008	[COUNTRY] Number of students by preprimary education (ISCED 0) 2008	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
12	c_isced0_2009	[COUNTRY] Number of students by preprimary education (ISCED 0) 2009	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
13	c_isced0_2010	[COUNTRY] Number of students by preprimary education (ISCED 0) 2010	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
14	c_isced0_2011	[COUNTRY] Number of students by preprimary education (ISCED 0) 2011	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
15	c_isced0_2012	[COUNTRY] Number of students by preprimary education (ISCED 0) 2012	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
16	c_isced1_1998	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary education (ISCED 1) 1998	continuous	numeric-7.0	16	7	-
17	c_isced1_1999	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary education (ISCED 1) 1999	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-
18	c_isced1_2000	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary education (ISCED 1) 2000	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
19	c_isced1_2001	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary education (ISCED 1) 2001	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-
20	c_isced1_2002	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary education (ISCED 1) 2002	continuous	numeric-7.0	16	7	-
21	c_isced1_2003	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary education (ISCED 1) 2003	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
22	c_isced1_2004	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary education (ISCED 1) 2004	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
23	c_isced1_2005	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary education (ISCED 1) 2005	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
24	c_isced1_2006	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary education (ISCED 1) 2006	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-
25	c_isced1_2007	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary education (ISCED 1) 2007	continuous	numeric-7.0	20	3	-
26	c_isced1_2008	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary education (ISCED 1) 2008	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
27	c_isced1_2009	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary education (ISCED 1) 2009	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
28	c_isced1_2010	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary education (ISCED 1) 2010	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
29	c_isced1_2011	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary education (ISCED 1) 2011	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
30	c_isced1_2012	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary education (ISCED 1) 2012	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
31	c_isced13_1998	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary and secondary education (ISCED 1-3) 1998	continuous	numeric-8.0	16	7	-
32	c_isced13_1999	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary and secondary education (ISCED 1-3) 1999	continuous	numeric-8.0	17	6	-
33	c_isced13_2000	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary and secondary education (ISCED 1-3) 2000	continuous	numeric-8.0	17	6	-
34	c_isced13_2001	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary and secondary education (ISCED 1-3) 2001	continuous	numeric-8.0	17	6	-
35	c_isced13_2002	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary and secondary education (ISCED 1-3) 2002	continuous	numeric-8.0	16	7	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
36	c_iscsed13_2003	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary and secondary education (ISCED 1-3) 2003	continuous	numeric-8.0	18	5	-
37	c_iscsed13_2004	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary and secondary education (ISCED 1-3) 2004	continuous	numeric-8.0	18	5	-
38	c_iscsed13_2005	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary and secondary education (ISCED 1-3) 2005	continuous	numeric-8.0	18	5	-
39	c_iscsed13_2006	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary and secondary education (ISCED 1-3) 2006	continuous	numeric-8.0	17	6	-
40	c_iscsed13_2007	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary and secondary education (ISCED 1-3) 2007	continuous	numeric-8.0	20	3	-
41	c_iscsed13_2008	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary and secondary education (ISCED 1-3) 2008	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
42	c_iscsed13_2009	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary and secondary education (ISCED 1-3) 2009	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
43	c_iscsed13_2010	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary and secondary education (ISCED 1-3) 2010	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
44	c_iscsed13_2011	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary and secondary education (ISCED 1-3) 2011	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
45	c_iscsed13_2012	[COUNTRY] Number of students by primary and secondary education (ISCED 1-3) 2012	continuous	numeric-8.0	21	2	-
46	c_iscsed2_1998	[COUNTRY] Number of students by lower secondary education (ISCED 2) 1998	continuous	numeric-7.0	15	8	-
47	c_iscsed2_1999	[COUNTRY] Number of students by lower secondary education (ISCED 2) 1999	continuous	numeric-7.0	16	7	-
48	c_iscsed2_2000	[COUNTRY] Number of students by lower secondary education (ISCED 2) 2000	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-
49	c_iscsed2_2001	[COUNTRY] Number of students by lower secondary education (ISCED 2) 2001	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-
50	c_iscsed2_2002	[COUNTRY] Number of students by lower secondary education (ISCED 2) 2002	continuous	numeric-7.0	16	7	-



#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
51	c_iscsed2_2003	[COUNTRY] Number of students by lower secondary education (ISCED 2) 2003	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
52	c_iscsed2_2004	[COUNTRY] Number of students by lower secondary education (ISCED 2) 2004	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
53	c_iscsed2_2005	[COUNTRY] Number of students by lower secondary education (ISCED 2) 2005	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
54	c_iscsed2_2006	[COUNTRY] Number of students by lower secondary education (ISCED 2) 2006	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-
55	c_iscsed2_2007	[COUNTRY] Number of students by lower secondary education (ISCED 2) 2007	continuous	numeric-7.0	20	3	-
56	c_iscsed2_2008	[COUNTRY] Number of students by lower secondary education (ISCED 2) 2008	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
57	c_iscsed2_2009	[COUNTRY] Number of students by lower secondary education (ISCED 2) 2009	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
58	c_iscsed2_2010	[COUNTRY] Number of students by lower secondary education (ISCED 2) 2010	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
59	c_iscsed2_2011	[COUNTRY] Number of students by lower secondary education (ISCED 2) 2011	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
60	c_iscsed2_2012	[COUNTRY] Number of students by lower secondary education (ISCED 2) 2012	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
61	c_iscsed3_1998	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education (ISCED 3) 1998	continuous	numeric-7.0	16	7	-
62	c_iscsed3_1999	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education (ISCED 3) 1999	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-
63	c_iscsed3_2000	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education (ISCED 3) 2000	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-
64	c_iscsed3_2001	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education (ISCED 3) 2001	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-
65	c_iscsed3_2002	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education (ISCED 3) 2002	continuous	numeric-7.0	16	7	-
66	c_iscsed3_2003	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education (ISCED 3) 2003	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
67	c_iscsed3_2004	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education (ISCED 3) 2004	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
68	c_iscsed3_2005	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education (ISCED 3) 2005	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
69	c_iscsed3_2006	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education (ISCED 3) 2006	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-
70	c_iscsed3_2007	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education (ISCED 3) 2007	continuous	numeric-7.0	20	3	-
71	c_iscsed3_2008	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education (ISCED 3) 2008	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
72	c_iscsed3_2009	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education (ISCED 3) 2009	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
73	c_iscsed3_2010	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education (ISCED 3) 2010	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
74	c_iscsed3_2011	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education (ISCED 3) 2011	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
75	c_iscsed3_2012	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education (ISCED 3) 2012	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
76	c_iscsed3gen_1998	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education - general programmes (ISCED 3GEN) 1998	continuous	numeric-6.0	1	22	-
77	c_iscsed3gen_2001	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education - general programmes (ISCED 3GEN) 2001	continuous	numeric-7.0	1	22	-
78	c_iscsed3gen_2004	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education - general programmes (ISCED 3GEN) 2004	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
79	c_iscsed3gen_2005	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education - general programmes (ISCED 3GEN) 2005	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
80	c_iscsed3gen_2006	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education - general programmes (ISCED 3GEN) 2006	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-
81	c_iscsed3gen_2007	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education - general programmes (ISCED 3GEN) 2007	continuous	numeric-7.0	20	3	-
82	c_iscsed3gen_2008	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education - general programmes (ISCED 3GEN) 2008	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
83	c_iscsed3gen_2009	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education -	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
		general programmes (ISCED 3GEN) 2009					
84	c_iscsed3gen_2010	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education - general programmes (ISCED 3GEN) 2010	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
85	c_iscsed3gen_2011	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education - general programmes (ISCED 3GEN) 2011	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
86	c_iscsed3gen_2012	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education - general programmes (ISCED 3GEN) 2012	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
87	c_iscsed3vpv_1998	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education - pre-vocational and v 1998	continuous	numeric-6.0	1	22	-
88	c_iscsed3vpv_2001	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education - pre-vocational and v 2001	continuous	numeric-6.0	1	22	-
89	c_iscsed3vpv_2004	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education - pre-vocational and v 2004	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
90	c_iscsed3vpv_2005	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education - pre-vocational and v 2005	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
91	c_iscsed3vpv_2006	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education - pre-vocational and v 2006	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-
92	c_iscsed3vpv_2007	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education - pre-vocational and v 2007	continuous	numeric-7.0	20	3	-
93	c_iscsed3vpv_2008	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education - pre-vocational and v 2008	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
94	c_iscsed3vpv_2009	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education - pre-vocational and v 2009	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
95	c_iscsed3vpv_2010	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education - pre-vocational and v 2010	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
96	c_iscsed3vpv_2011	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary education - pre-vocational and v 2011	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
97	c_iscsed3vpv_2012	[COUNTRY] Number of students by upper secondary	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
		education - pre-vocational and v 2012					
98	c_isc4_1998	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education (ISCED 4) 1998	continuous	numeric-6.0	13	10	-
99	c_isc4_1999	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education (ISCED 4) 1999	continuous	numeric-6.0	15	8	-
100	c_isc4_2000	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education (ISCED 4) 2000	continuous	numeric-6.0	15	8	-
101	c_isc4_2001	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education (ISCED 4) 2001	continuous	numeric-6.0	15	8	-
102	c_isc4_2002	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education (ISCED 4) 2002	continuous	numeric-6.0	15	8	-
103	c_isc4_2003	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education (ISCED 4) 2003	continuous	numeric-6.0	16	7	-
104	c_isc4_2004	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education (ISCED 4) 2004	continuous	numeric-6.0	16	7	-
105	c_isc4_2005	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education (ISCED 4) 2005	continuous	numeric-6.0	16	7	-
106	c_isc4_2006	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education (ISCED 4) 2006	continuous	numeric-6.0	16	7	-
107	c_isc4_2007	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education (ISCED 4) 2007	continuous	numeric-6.0	19	4	-
108	c_isc4_2008	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education (ISCED 4) 2008	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
109	c_isc4_2009	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education (ISCED 4) 2009	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
110	c_isc4_2010	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education (ISCED 4) 2010	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
111	c_isc4_2011	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education (ISCED 4) 2011	continuous	numeric-6.0	19	4	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
112	c_iscsd4_2012	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education (ISCED 4) 2012	continuous	numeric-6.0	19	4	-
113	c_iscsd4gen_2002	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education - general programmes (ISCED 4GEN) 2002	continuous	numeric-4.0	1	22	-
114	c_iscsd4gen_2004	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education - general programmes (ISCED 4GEN) 2004	continuous	numeric-5.0	6	17	-
115	c_iscsd4gen_2005	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education - general programmes (ISCED 4GEN) 2005	continuous	numeric-5.0	6	17	-
116	c_iscsd4gen_2006	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education - general programmes (ISCED 4GEN) 2006	continuous	numeric-5.0	6	17	-
117	c_iscsd4gen_2007	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education - general programmes (ISCED 4GEN) 2007	continuous	numeric-5.0	8	15	-
118	c_iscsd4gen_2008	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education - general programmes (ISCED 4GEN) 2008	continuous	numeric-5.0	9	14	-
119	c_iscsd4gen_2009	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education - general programmes (ISCED 4GEN) 2009	continuous	numeric-5.0	9	14	-
120	c_iscsd4gen_2010	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education - general programmes (ISCED 4GEN) 2010	continuous	numeric-6.0	9	14	-
121	c_iscsd4gen_2011	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education - general programmes (ISCED 4GEN) 2011	continuous	numeric-6.0	8	15	-
122	c_iscsd4gen_2012	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education - general programmes (ISCED 4GEN) 2012	continuous	numeric-5.0	8	15	-
123	c_iscsd4vpv_2001	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education - pre-vocational and vocational programmes (ISCED 4VPV) 2001	continuous	numeric-5.0	1	22	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
124	c_iscsed4vpv_2002	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education - pre-vocational and vocational programmes (ISCED 4VPV) 2002	continuous	numeric-4.0	1	22	-
125	c_iscsed4vpv_2004	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education - pre-vocational and vocational programmes (ISCED 4VPV) 2004	continuous	numeric-6.0	15	8	-
126	c_iscsed4vpv_2005	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education - pre-vocational and vocational programmes (ISCED 4VPV) 2005	continuous	numeric-6.0	15	8	-
127	c_iscsed4vpv_2006	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education - pre-vocational and vocational programmes (ISCED 4VPV) 2006	continuous	numeric-6.0	15	8	-
128	c_iscsed4vpv_2007	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education - pre-vocational and vocational programmes (ISCED 4VPV) 2007	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
129	c_iscsed4vpv_2008	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education - pre-vocational and vocational programmes (ISCED 4VPV) 2008	continuous	numeric-6.0	18	5	-
130	c_iscsed4vpv_2009	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education - pre-vocational and vocational programmes (ISCED 4VPV) 2009	continuous	numeric-6.0	19	4	-
131	c_iscsed4vpv_2010	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education - pre-vocational and vocational programmes (ISCED 4VPV) 2010	continuous	numeric-6.0	18	5	-
132	c_iscsed4vpv_2011	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education - pre-vocational and vocational programmes (ISCED 4VPV) 2011	continuous	numeric-6.0	19	4	-
133	c_iscsed4vpv_2012	[COUNTRY] Number of students by post-secondary non-tertiary education - pre-vocational and vocational programmes (ISCED 4VPV) 2012	continuous	numeric-6.0	19	4	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
134	c_iscsed56_1998	[COUNTRY] Number of students in tertiary education (ISCED 5_6) 1998	continuous	numeric-7.0	16	7	-
135	c_iscsed56_1999	[COUNTRY] Number of students in tertiary education (ISCED 5_6) 1999	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-
136	c_iscsed56_2000	[COUNTRY] Number of students in tertiary education (ISCED 5_6) 2000	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-
137	c_iscsed56_2001	[COUNTRY] Number of students in tertiary education (ISCED 5_6) 2001	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-
138	c_iscsed56_2002	[COUNTRY] Number of students in tertiary education (ISCED 5_6) 2002	continuous	numeric-7.0	16	7	-
139	c_iscsed56_2003	[COUNTRY] Number of students in tertiary education (ISCED 5_6) 2003	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
140	c_iscsed56_2004	[COUNTRY] Number of students in tertiary education (ISCED 5_6) 2004	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
141	c_iscsed56_2005	[COUNTRY] Number of students in tertiary education (ISCED 5_6) 2005	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
142	c_iscsed56_2006	[COUNTRY] Number of students in tertiary education (ISCED 5_6) 2006	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-
143	c_iscsed56_2007	[COUNTRY] Number of students in tertiary education (ISCED 5_6) 2007	continuous	numeric-7.0	20	3	-
144	c_iscsed56_2008	[COUNTRY] Number of students in tertiary education (ISCED 5_6) 2008	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
145	c_iscsed56_2009	[COUNTRY] Number of students in tertiary education (ISCED 5_6) 2009	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
146	c_iscsed56_2010	[COUNTRY] Number of students in tertiary education (ISCED 5_6) 2010	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
147	c_iscsed56_2011	[COUNTRY] Number of students in tertiary education (ISCED 5_6) 2011	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
148	c_iscsed56_2012	[COUNTRY] Number of students in tertiary education (ISCED 5_6) 2012	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
149	c_iscsed5A_1998	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with academic orientation (ISCED 5a) 1998	continuous	numeric-7.0	16	7	-
150	c_iscsed5A_1999	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with academic orientation (ISCED 5a) 1999	continuous	numeric-7.0	16	7	-
151	c_iscsed5A_2000	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
		programmes with academic orientation (ISCED 5a) 2000					
152	c_isced5A_2001	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with academic orientation (ISCED 5a) 2001	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-
153	c_isced5A_2002	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with academic orientation (ISCED 5a) 2002	continuous	numeric-7.0	16	7	-
154	c_isced5A_2003	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with academic orientation (ISCED 5a) 2003	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
155	c_isced5A_2004	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with academic orientation (ISCED 5a) 2004	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
156	c_isced5A_2005	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with academic orientation (ISCED 5a) 2005	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
157	c_isced5A_2006	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with academic orientation (ISCED 5a) 2006	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-
158	c_isced5A_2007	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with academic orientation (ISCED 5a) 2007	continuous	numeric-7.0	20	3	-
159	c_isced5A_2008	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with academic orientation (ISCED 5a) 2008	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
160	c_isced5A_2009	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with academic orientation (ISCED 5a) 2009	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
161	c_isced5A_2010	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with academic orientation (ISCED 5a) 2010	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
162	c_isced5A_2011	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with academic orientation (ISCED 5a) 2011	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
163	c_isced5A_2012	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with academic orientation (ISCED 5a) 2012	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
164	c_isced5B_1998	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with occupation orientation (ISCED 5b) 1998	continuous	numeric-6.0	14	9	-
165	c_isced5B_1999	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with occupation orientation (ISCED 5b) 1999	continuous	numeric-6.0	16	7	-



#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
166	c_isc5B_2000	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with occupation orientation (ISCED 5b) 2000	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
167	c_isc5B_2001	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with occupation orientation (ISCED 5b) 2001	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
168	c_isc5B_2002	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with occupation orientation (ISCED 5b) 2002	continuous	numeric-6.0	16	7	-
169	c_isc5B_2003	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with occupation orientation (ISCED 5b) 2003	continuous	numeric-6.0	18	5	-
170	c_isc5B_2004	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with occupation orientation (ISCED 5b) 2004	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
171	c_isc5B_2005	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with occupation orientation (ISCED 5b) 2005	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
172	c_isc5B_2006	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with occupation orientation (ISCED 5b) 2006	continuous	numeric-6.0	16	7	-
173	c_isc5B_2007	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with occupation orientation (ISCED 5b) 2007	continuous	numeric-6.0	19	4	-
174	c_isc5B_2008	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with occupation orientation (ISCED 5b) 2008	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
175	c_isc5B_2009	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with occupation orientation (ISCED 5b) 2009	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
176	c_isc5B_2010	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with occupation orientation (ISCED 5b) 2010	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
177	c_isc5B_2011	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with occupation orientation (ISCED 5b) 2011	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
178	c_isc5B_2012	[COUNTRY] Number of students by tertiary programmes with occupation orientation (ISCED 5b) 2012	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
179	c_isc6_1998	[COUNTRY] Number of students by second stage of tertiary education leading to an advanced research qualification (ISCED 6) 1998	continuous	numeric-5.0	12	11	-
180	c_isc6_1999	[COUNTRY] Number of students by second stage of	continuous	numeric-5.0	13	10	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
		tertiary education leading to an advanced research qualification (ISCED 6) 1999					
181	c_isced6_2000	[COUNTRY] Number of students by second stage of tertiary education leading to an advanced research qualification (ISCED 6) 2000	continuous	numeric-5.0	15	8	-
182	c_isced6_2001	[COUNTRY] Number of students by second stage of tertiary education leading to an advanced research qualification (ISCED 6) 2001	continuous	numeric-5.0	15	8	-
183	c_isced6_2002	[COUNTRY] Number of students by second stage of tertiary education leading to an advanced research qualification (ISCED 6) 2002	continuous	numeric-5.0	14	9	-
184	c_isced6_2003	[COUNTRY] Number of students by second stage of tertiary education leading to an advanced research qualification (ISCED 6) 2003	continuous	numeric-5.0	16	7	-
185	c_isced6_2004	[COUNTRY] Number of students by second stage of tertiary education leading to an advanced research qualification (ISCED 6) 2004	continuous	numeric-6.0	16	7	-
186	c_isced6_2005	[COUNTRY] Number of students by second stage of tertiary education leading to an advanced research qualification (ISCED 6) 2005	continuous	numeric-5.0	17	6	-
187	c_isced6_2006	[COUNTRY] Number of students by second stage of tertiary education leading to an advanced research qualification (ISCED 6) 2006	continuous	numeric-5.0	16	7	-
188	c_isced6_2007	[COUNTRY] Number of students by second stage of tertiary education leading to an advanced research qualification (ISCED 6) 2007	continuous	numeric-5.0	19	4	-
189	c_isced6_2008	[COUNTRY] Number of students by second stage of tertiary education leading to an advanced research qualification (ISCED 6) 2008	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-
190	c_isced6_2009	[COUNTRY] Number of students by second stage of tertiary education leading to an advanced research qualification (ISCED 6) 2009	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-
191	c_isced6_2010	[COUNTRY] Number of students by second stage of tertiary education leading to an advanced research qualification (ISCED 6) 2010	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-
192	c_isced6_2011	[COUNTRY] Number of students by second stage of	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
		tertiary education leading to an advanced research qualification (ISCED 6) 2011					
193	c_iscsed6_2012	[COUNTRY] Number of students by second stage of tertiary education leading to an advanced research qualification (ISCED 6) 2012	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-

## Group Human development index (HDI)

### Data source

#### Human development index (HDI)

The Human Development Report is an independent report. It is commissioned by the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) and is the product of a selected team of leading scholars, development practitioners and members of the Human Development Report Office of UNDP. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the Human Development Data web site (<http://hdr.undp.org/en/data>). For more information on the HDI see Human Development Index (HDI) (<http://hdr.undp.org/en/content/human-development-index-hdi>). Information on the calculation of HDI is found in the technical notes of HDR 2018 ([http://hdr.undp.org/sites/default/files/hdr2018\\_technical\\_notes.pdf](http://hdr.undp.org/sites/default/files/hdr2018_technical_notes.pdf)).

### Variable information

#### Short description

The Human Development Index (HDI) is a summary measure of human development. It measures the average achievements in a country in three basic dimensions of human development: a long and healthy life (health), access to knowledge (education) and a decent standard of living (income).

Note that the entire series of Human Development Index (HDI) values and rankings are recalculated every year using the same the most recent (revised) data and functional forms. The HDI rankings and values in any one Human Development Report cannot therefore be compared directly to indices published in previous Reports. Please see [hdr.undp.org](http://hdr.undp.org) for more information.

The HDI was created to emphasize that people and their capabilities should be the ultimate criteria for assessing the development of a country, not economic growth alone. The HDI can also be used to question national policy choices, asking how two countries with the same level of GNI per capita can end up with different human development outcomes.

#### Last update

2017

#### Date of extraction

19/02/19

#### Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered, except for Czechia.

#### Time coverage

1990-2017

#### Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

- HU: 1992

### Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_hdtr_1990	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 1990	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
2	c_hditr_1991	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 1991	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
3	c_hditr_1992	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 1992	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
4	c_hditr_1993	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 1993	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
5	c_hditr_1994	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 1994	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
6	c_hditr_1995	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 1995	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
7	c_hditr_1996	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 1996	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
8	c_hditr_1997	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 1997	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
9	c_hditr_1998	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 1998	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
10	c_hditr_1999	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 1999	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
11	c_hditr_2000	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 2000	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
12	c_hditr_2001	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 2001	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
13	c_hditr_2002	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 2002	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
14	c_hditr_2003	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 2003	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
15	c_hditr_2004	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 2004	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
16	c_hditr_2005	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 2005	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
17	c_hditr_2006	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 2006	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
18	c_hditr_2007	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 2007	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
19	c_hditr_2008	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 2008	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
20	c_hditr_2009	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 2009	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
21	c_hditr_2010	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 2010	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
22	c_hditr_2011	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 2011	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
23	c_hditr_2012	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 2012	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
24	c_hditr_2013	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 2013	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
25	c_hditr_2014	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 2014	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
26	c_hditr_2015	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 2015	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
27	c_hditr_2016	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 2016	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
28	c_hditr_2017	[COUNTRY] Human development index, trends 2017	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-

## Group Gender Inequality Index (GII)

### Data source

#### Gender Inequality Index (GII)

The Human Development Report is an independent report. It is commissioned by the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) and is the product of a selected team of leading scholars, development practitioners and members of the Human Development Report Office of UNDP. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the Human Development Data web site (<http://hdr.undp.org/en/data>). For more information on the variable see Gender Inequality Index (GII) (<http://hdr.undp.org/en/statistics/gii/>). Information on the calculation of the GII is found in the technical notes of HDR 2016 ([http://hdr.undp.org/sites/default/files/hdr2016\\_technical\\_notes\\_0\\_0.pdf](http://hdr.undp.org/sites/default/files/hdr2016_technical_notes_0_0.pdf)).

### Variable information

#### Short description

The Gender Inequality Index (GII) was introduced in 2010 and reflects women's disadvantage in three dimensions: reproductive health, empowerment and the labour market for as many countries as data of reasonable quality allow. The index shows the loss in human development due to inequality between female and male achievements in these dimensions. It ranges from 0, which indicates that women and men fare equally, to 1, which indicates that women fare as poorly as possible in all measured dimensions. The health dimension is measured by two indicators: maternal mortality ratio and the adolescent fertility rate. The empowerment dimension is also measured by two indicators: the share of parliamentary seats held by each sex and by secondary and higher education attainment levels. The labour dimension is measured by women's participation in the work force. The Gender Inequality Index is designed to reveal the extent to which national achievements in these aspects of human development are eroded by gender inequality, and to provide empirical foundations for policy analysis and advocacy efforts.

Last update  
2018

Date of extraction

19/02/19

Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered.

Time coverage

2000, 2005, 2010, 2013, 2015

Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

- CZ: 2015
- EE: 2010
- HU: 2000
- LT: 2000
- SI: 2000

**Variables**

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_gii_2000	[COUNTRY] Gender Inequality Index (GII), trends 2000	continuous	numeric-5.3	20	3	-
2	c_gii_2005	[COUNTRY] Gender Inequality Index (GII), trends 2005	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
3	c_gii_2010	[COUNTRY] Gender Inequality Index (GII), trends 2010	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
4	c_gii_2013	[COUNTRY] Gender Inequality Index (GII), trends 2013	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
5	c_gii_2015	[COUNTRY] Gender Inequality Index (GII), trends 2015	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-

**Group Freedom in the World****Data source**

Freedom in the world

Freedom House is an independent watchdog organization that supports the expansion of freedom around the world. Freedom House supports democratic change, monitors freedom, and advocates for democracy and human rights. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from Freedom House (<https://freedomhouse.org/report-types/freedom-world>).

**Variable information**

Short description

The political rights and civil liberties categories contain numerical ratings between 1 and 7 for each country or territory, with 1 representing the most free and 7 the least free. The status designation of Free, Partly Free, or Not Free, which is determined by the combination of the political rights and civil liberties ratings, indicates the general state of freedom in a country or territory.

Last update

2018

Date of extraction

05/02/19

Geographical coverage  
All ESS countries covered.

Time coverage  
1990-2017

Missing values  
Data is missing for the following observations:  
 • CZ: 1990-1992  
 • EE: 1990  
 • LT: 1990  
 • RU: 1990  
 • SI: 1990

### Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_fhcl_1990	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
2	c_fhcl_1991	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 1991	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
3	c_fhcl_1992	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 1992	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
4	c_fhcl_1993	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 1993	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
5	c_fhcl_1994	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 1994	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
6	c_fhcl_1995	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
7	c_fhcl_1996	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 1996	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
8	c_fhcl_1997	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 1997	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
9	c_fhcl_1998	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 1998	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
10	c_fhcl_1999	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 1999	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
11	c_fhcl_2000	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
12	c_fhcl_2001	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
13	c_fhcl_2002	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
14	c_fhcl_2003	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
15	c_fhcl_2004	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
16	c_fhcl_2005	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
17	c_fhcl_2006	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
18	c_fhcl_2007	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
19	c_fhcl_2008	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
20	c_fhcl_2009	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
21	c_fhcl_2010	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
22	c_fhcl_2011	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
23	c_fhcl_2012	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 2012	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
24	c_fhcl_2013	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 2013	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
25	c_fhcl_2014	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 2014	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
26	c_fhcl_2015	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 2015	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
27	c_fhcl_2016	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 2016	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
28	c_fhcl_2017	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Civil liberties 2017	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
29	c_fhpr_1990	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
30	c_fhpr_1991	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 1991	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
31	c_fhpr_1992	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 1992	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
32	c_fhpr_1993	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 1993	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
33	c_fhpr_1994	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 1994	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
34	c_fhpr_1995	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
35	c_fhpr_1996	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 1996	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
36	c_fhpr_1997	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 1997	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
37	c_fhpr_1998	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 1998	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
38	c_fhpr_1999	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 1999	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
39	c_fhpr_2000	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
40	c_fhpr_2001	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
41	c_fhpr_2002	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
42	c_fhpr_2003	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
43	c_fhpr_2004	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-



#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
44	c_fhpr_2005	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
45	c_fhpr_2006	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
46	c_fhpr_2007	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
47	c_fhpr_2008	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
48	c_fhpr_2009	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
49	c_fhpr_2010	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
50	c_fhpr_2011	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
51	c_fhpr_2012	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 2012	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
52	c_fhpr_2013	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 2013	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
53	c_fhpr_2014	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 2014	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
54	c_fhpr_2015	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 2015	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
55	c_fhpr_2016	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 2016	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
56	c_fhpr_2017	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Political rights 2017	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
57	c_fhstanu_1990	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
58	c_fhstanu_1991	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 1991	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
59	c_fhstanu_1992	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 1992	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
60	c_fhstanu_1993	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 1993	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
61	c_fhstanu_1994	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 1994	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
62	c_fhstanu_1995	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
63	c_fhstanu_1996	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 1996	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
64	c_fhstanu_1997	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 1997	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
65	c_fhstanu_1998	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 1998	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
66	c_fhstanu_1999	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 1999	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
67	c_fhstanu_2000	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
68	c_fhstanu_2001	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
69	c_fhstanu_2002	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
70	c_fhstanu_2003	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
71	c_fhstanu_2004	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
72	c_fhstanu_2005	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
73	c_fhstanu_2006	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
74	c_fhstanu_2007	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
75	c_fhstanu_2008	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
76	c_fhstanu_2009	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
77	c_fhstanu_2010	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
78	c_fhstanu_2011	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
79	c_fhstanu_2012	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 2012	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
80	c_fhstanu_2013	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 2013	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
81	c_fhstanu_2014	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 2014	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
82	c_fhstanu_2015	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 2015	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
83	c_fhstanu_2016	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 2016	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
84	c_fhstanu_2017	[COUNTRY] Freedom in the world - Status numeric 2017	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-

## Group Bertelsmann Transformation Index

### Data source

Bertelsmann Stiftung

The Bertelsmann Stiftung's Transformation Index (BTI) analyzes and evaluates the quality of democracy, a market economy and political management in 129 developing and transition countries. It measures successes and setbacks on the path toward a democracy based on the rule of law and a socially responsible market economy. In-depth country reports provide the basis for assessing the state of transformation and persistent challenges, and to evaluate the ability of policymakers to carry out consistent and targeted reforms

Please see Methodology (<https://www.bti-project.org/en/about/project/methodology/>) for a detailed explanation the BTI's analytical framework.

### Variable information

Short description

Compiled from the BTI Transformation Index are five variables:

- Democracy Status is measured in terms of five criteria: Stateness, Political participation, Rule of law, Stability of democratic institutions and Political and social integration.

- Market Economy Status is measured in terms of seven criteria: Level of socioeconomic development, Organization of the market and competition, Currency and price stability, Private property, Welfare regime, Economic performance and Sustainability
- Management Performance is based in five criteria: Level of difficulty, Steering capability, Resource efficiency, Consensus-building and International cooperation.

In addition to these three indicators, there are two aggregated indices:

- The Status Index ranks the countries according to their quality of democracy and market economy as of January 31 in a given year. It is based in the average score for the dimensions of political (Democracy Status) and economic (Market Economy Status) transformation.
- The Management Index ranks the countries according to their leadership's political management performance. It is formed by calculating the average of scores given for the management criteria (Management Performance), which is then offset against the assigned level of difficulty.

#### Data sources

The Transformation Index is based on a qualitative expert survey in which written assessments are translated into numerical ratings and examined in a multi-stage review process so as to make them comparable both within and across regions. This method enables those factors of political and economic development that elude purely quantitative assessments to be captured in the experts' qualitative appraisals.

Last update

2016

Date of extraction

05/02/19

Geographical coverage

Czechia, Estonia, Hungary, Lithuania, Poland, Slovenia and Russia covered.

Time coverage

2006, 2008, 2010, 2012, 2014, 2016

#### Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_statusindex_2006	[COUNTRY] BTI Status Index 2006	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
2	c_statusindex_2008	[COUNTRY] BTI Status Index 2008	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
3	c_statusindex_2010	[COUNTRY] BTI Status Index 2010	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
4	c_statusindex_2012	[COUNTRY] BTI Status Index 2012	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
5	c_statusindex_2014	[COUNTRY] BTI Status Index 2014	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
6	c_statusindex_2016	[COUNTRY] BTI Status Index 2016	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
7	c_democracystatu	[COUNTRY] BTI Democracy Status 2006	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
8	c_democracystatu	[COUNTRY] BTI Democracy Status 2008	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
9	c_democracystatu	[COUNTRY] BTI Democracy Status 2010	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
10	c_democracystatu	[COUNTRY] BTI Democracy Status 2012	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
11	c_democracystatu	[COUNTRY] BTI Democracy Status 2014	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
12	c_democracystatu	[COUNTRY] BTI Democracy Status 2016	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
13	c_marketconomy	[COUNTRY] BTI Market Economy Status 2006	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
14	c_marketconomy	[COUNTRY] BTI Market Economy Status 2008	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
15	c_marketconomy	[COUNTRY] BTI Market Economy Status 2010	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
16	c_marketconomy	[COUNTRY] BTI Market Economy Status 2012	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
17	c_marketconomy	[COUNTRY] BTI Market Economy Status 2014	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
18	c_marketconomy	[COUNTRY] BTI Market Economy Status 2016	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
19	c_managementind	[COUNTRY] BTI Management Index 2006	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
20	c_managementind	[COUNTRY] BTI Management Index 2008	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
21	c_managementind	[COUNTRY] BTI Management Index 2010	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
22	c_managementind	[COUNTRY] BTI Management Index 2012	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
23	c_managementind	[COUNTRY] BTI Management Index 2014	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
24	c_managementind	[COUNTRY] BTI Management Index 2016	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
25	c_managementper	[COUNTRY] BTI Management Performance 2006	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
26	c_managementper	[COUNTRY] BTI Management Performance 2008	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
27	c_managementper	[COUNTRY] BTI Management Performance 2010	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
28	c_managementper	[COUNTRY] BTI Management Performance 2012	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
29	c_managementper	[COUNTRY] BTI Management Performance 2014	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-
30	c_managementper	[COUNTRY] BTI Management Performance 2016	continuous	numeric-4.2	7	16	-

## Group CIRI Human Rights Project

### Data source

CIRI Human Rights Project

The Cingranelli-Richards (CIRI) Human Rights dataset is compiled under the supervision of David L. Cingranelli and David L. Richards. The dataset contains standards-based quantitative information on government respect for internationally recognised human rights in most of the countries in the world, and has been used in several studies of human-rights practices.

#### Data Citation

Dataset Name: The CIRI Human Rights Dataset

Principal Investigators: David L. Cingranelli, David L. Richards, and K. Chad Clay

Current Version Copyright: 2014

Dataset Version: 2014.04.14

URL: <http://www.humanrightsdata.com>

#### Variable information

##### Short description

Compiled from the CIRI Human Rights dataset are 17 variables. Most variables range from 0 (frequent/severe human rights violations) to 2 (no human rights violations recorded). The variables concerning women's economic, political or social rights range from 0 to 3. Two indices are included, the Physical integrity rights index and the Empowerment rights index, which range from 0 to 8 and from 0 to 14, respectively.

##### Data interpretation

- Physical integrity rights index: This is an additive index constructed from the Torture, Extrajudicial Killing, Political Imprisonment, and Disappearance indicators.
- Disappearance: cases in which people have disappeared, political motivation appears likely, and the victims have not been found.
- Extrajudicial killing: killings by government officials without due process of law.
- Political imprisonment: the incarceration of people by government officials because of: their speech; their non-violent opposition to government policies or leaders; their religious beliefs; their non-violent religious practices including proselytizing; or their membership in a group, including an ethnic or racial group.
- Torture: the purposeful inflicting of extreme pain, whether mental or physical, by government officials or by private individuals at the instigation of government officials.
- Empowerment rights index: This is an additive index constructed from the Foreign Movement, Domestic Movement, Freedom of Speech, Freedom of Assembly & Association, Workers' Rights, Electoral Self-Determination, and Freedom of Religion indicators.
- Freedom of assembly and association: indicates the extent to which the freedoms of assembly and association are subject to actual governmental limitations or restrictions (as opposed to strictly legal protections).
- Freedom of foreign movement: citizens' freedom to leave and return to their country.
- Freedom of domestic movement: citizens' freedom to travel within their own country.
- Freedom of speech: the extent to which freedoms of speech and press are affected by government censorship, including ownership of media outlets.
- Electoral self-determination: to what extent citizens enjoy freedom of political choice and the legal right and ability in practice to change the laws and officials that govern them through free and fair elections.
- Freedom of religion: the extent to which the freedom of citizens to exercise and practice their religious beliefs is subject to actual government restrictions.
- Worker's rights: the extent to which workers enjoy freedom of association at their workplaces and the right to bargain collectively with their employers, as well as other internationally recognized rights at work, including a prohibition on the use of any form of forced or compulsory labor; a minimum age for the employment of children; and acceptable conditions of work with respect to minimum wages, hours of work, and occupational safety and health.
- Women's economic rights: include a number of internationally recognized rights, such as equal pay for equal work, free choice of profession or employment without the need to obtain a husband or male relative's consent, the right to gainful employment without the need to obtain a husband or male relative's consent, equality in hiring and promotion practices, job security (maternity leave, unemployment benefits, no arbitrary firing or layoffs, etc...), non-discrimination by employers, the right to be free from sexual harassment in the workplace, the right to work at night, the right to work in occupations classified as dangerous and the right to work in the military and the police force
- Women's political rights: include a number of internationally recognized rights, such as the right to vote, the right to run for political office, the right to hold elected and appointed government positions, the right to join political parties and the right to petition government officials

- Women's social rights: include a number of internationally recognized rights, such as the right to equal inheritance, the right to enter into marriage on a basis of equality with men, the right to travel abroad, the right to obtain a passport, the right to confer citizenship to children or a husband, the right to initiate a divorce, the right to own, acquire, manage, and retain property brought into marriage, the right to participate in social, cultural, and community activities, the right to an education, the freedom to choose a residence/domicile, freedom from female genital mutilation of children and of adults without their consent and freedom from forced sterilization
- Independence of the judiciary: the extent to which the judiciary is independent of control from other sources, such as another branch of the government or the military.

#### Data sources

The primary source is the US State Department Country Reports on Human Rights Practices. This source is used for all variables. These reports can be found online starting in 1993.

Reports covering the years 1999 to the present (released from 2000 on) can be found here (<http://www.state.gov/j/drl/rls/hrrpt/>).

For a group of four rights known as "Personal Integrity Rights" (the rights to freedom from extrajudicial killing, disappearance, torture, and political imprisonment) CIRI uses a second source, Amnesty International's Annual Report.

#### Last update

14/04/14

#### Date of extraction

05/02/19

#### Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered.

#### Time coverage

1981-2011

#### Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

- All variables:
- CZ: 1981-1992
- SI: 1981-1991
- Freedom of assembly and association, Disappearance, Electoral self-determination, Empowerment rights index, Independence of the judiciary, Extrajudicial killing, Physical integrity rights index, Political imprisonment, Freedom of speech, Torture, Women's economic rights, Women's political rights, Worker's rights:
- LT: 1981-1991
- EE: 1981-1991
- Freedom of assembly and association, Disappearance, Freedom of domestic movement, Electoral self-determination, Empowerment rights index, Freedom of foreign movement, Independence of the judiciary, Extrajudicial killing, Physical integrity rights index, Political imprisonment, Freedom of religion, Freedom of speech, Torture, Women's economic rights, Women's political rights, Worker's rights:
- RU: 1981-1991
- Freedom of domestic movement, Freedom of foreign movement:
- EE: 1981-1982
- LT: 1981-1982
- Women's social rights:
- AT: 1982-1984, 1999-2002, 2004
- BE: 1994
- DE: 2003-2004

- EE: 1981-1991, 2004
  - ES: 2003
  - HU: 1982-1985
  - IE: 2003-2004
  - IL: 1994-1995
  - IS: 2004
  - LT: 1981-1991, 2003
  - NO: 2003
  - PL: 1985-1986
  - RU: 1981-1992
  - SE: 2004
- 
- Women's economic rights:
  - HU: 1982
  - PL: 1989
- 
- Freedom of religion:
  - EE: 1981, 1983
  - LT: 1981, 1983

### Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_assn_1981	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 1981	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
2	c_assn_1982	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 1982	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
3	c_assn_1983	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 1983	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
4	c_assn_1984	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 1984	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
5	c_assn_1985	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
6	c_assn_1986	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 1986	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
7	c_assn_1987	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 1987	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
8	c_assn_1988	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 1988	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
9	c_assn_1989	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 1989	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
10	c_assn_1990	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
11	c_assn_1991	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 1991	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
12	c_assn_1992	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 1992	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
13	c_assn_1993	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 1993	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
14	c_assn_1994	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 1994	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
15	c_assn_1995	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
16	c_assn_1996	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 1996	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
17	c_assn_1997	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 1997	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
18	c_assn_1998	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 1998	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
19	c_assn_1999	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 1999	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
20	c_assn_2000	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
21	c_assn_2001	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
22	c_assn_2002	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
23	c_assn_2003	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
24	c_assn_2004	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
25	c_assn_2005	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
26	c_assn_2006	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
27	c_assn_2007	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
28	c_assn_2008	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
29	c_assn_2009	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-



#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
30	c_assn_2010	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
31	c_assn_2011	[COUNTRY] Freedom of assembly and association 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
32	c_disap_1981	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 1981	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
33	c_disap_1982	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 1982	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
34	c_disap_1983	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 1983	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
35	c_disap_1984	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 1984	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
36	c_disap_1985	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
37	c_disap_1986	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 1986	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
38	c_disap_1987	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 1987	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
39	c_disap_1988	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 1988	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
40	c_disap_1989	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 1989	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
41	c_disap_1990	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
42	c_disap_1991	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 1991	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
43	c_disap_1992	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 1992	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
44	c_disap_1993	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 1993	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
45	c_disap_1994	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 1994	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
46	c_disap_1995	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
47	c_disap_1996	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 1996	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
48	c_disap_1997	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 1997	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
49	c_disap_1998	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 1998	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
50	c_disap_1999	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 1999	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
51	c_disap_2000	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
52	c_disap_2001	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
53	c_disap_2002	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
54	c_disap_2003	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
55	c_disap_2004	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
56	c_disap_2005	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
57	c_disap_2006	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
58	c_disap_2007	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
59	c_disap_2008	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
60	c_disap_2009	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
61	c_disap_2010	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
62	c_disap_2011	[COUNTRY] Disappearance 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
63	c_dommov_1981	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 1981	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
64	c_dommov_1982	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 1982	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
65	c_dommov_1983	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 1983	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
66	c_dommov_1984	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 1984	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
67	c_dommov_1985	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
68	c_dommov_1986	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 1986	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
69	c_dommov_1987	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 1987	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
70	c_dommov_1988	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 1988	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
71	c_dommov_1989	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 1989	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
72	c_dommov_1990	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
73	c_dommov_1991	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 1991	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
74	c_dommov_1992	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 1992	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
75	c_dommov_1993	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 1993	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
76	c_dommov_1994	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 1994	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
77	c_dommov_1995	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
78	c_dommov_1996	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 1996	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
79	c_dommov_1997	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 1997	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
80	c_dommov_1998	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 1998	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
81	c_dommov_1999	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 1999	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
82	c_dommov_2000	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
83	c_dommov_2001	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
84	c_dommov_2002	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
85	c_dommov_2003	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
86	c_dommov_2004	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
87	c_dommov_2005	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
88	c_dommov_2006	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
89	c_dommov_2007	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
90	c_dommov_2008	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
91	c_dommov_2009	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
92	c_dommov_2010	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
93	c_dommov_2011	[COUNTRY] Freedom of domestic movement 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
94	c_elecsd_1981	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 1981	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
95	c_elecsd_1982	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 1982	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
96	c_elecsd_1983	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 1983	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
97	c_elecsd_1984	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 1984	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
98	c_elecsd_1985	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
99	c_elecsd_1986	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 1986	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
100	c_elecsd_1987	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 1987	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
101	c_elecsd_1988	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 1988	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
102	c_elecsd_1989	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 1989	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
103	c_elecsd_1990	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
104	c_elecsd_1991	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 1991	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
105	c_elecsd_1992	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 1992	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
106	c_elecsd_1993	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 1993	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
107	c_elecsd_1994	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 1994	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
108	c_elecsd_1995	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
109	c_elecsd_1996	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 1996	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
110	c_elecsd_1997	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 1997	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
111	c_elecsd_1998	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 1998	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
112	c_elecsd_1999	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 1999	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
113	c_elecsd_2000	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
114	c_elecsd_2001	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
115	c_elecsd_2002	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
116	c_elecsd_2003	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
117	c_elecsd_2004	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
118	c_elecsd_2005	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
119	c_elecsd_2006	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
120	c_elecsd_2007	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
121	c_elecsd_2008	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
122	c_elecsd_2009	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
123	c_elecsd_2010	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
124	c_elecsd_2011	[COUNTRY] Electoral self-determination 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
125	c_empinx_1981	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 1981	discrete	numeric-2.0	18	5	-
126	c_empinx_1982	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 1982	discrete	numeric-2.0	18	5	-
127	c_empinx_1983	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 1983	discrete	numeric-2.0	18	5	-
128	c_empinx_1984	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 1984	discrete	numeric-2.0	18	5	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
129	c_empinx_1985	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 1985	discrete	numeric-2.0	18	5	-
130	c_empinx_1986	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 1986	discrete	numeric-2.0	18	5	-
131	c_empinx_1987	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 1987	discrete	numeric-2.0	18	5	-
132	c_empinx_1988	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 1988	discrete	numeric-2.0	18	5	-
133	c_empinx_1989	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 1989	discrete	numeric-2.0	18	5	-
134	c_empinx_1990	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 1990	continuous	numeric-2.0	18	5	-
135	c_empinx_1991	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 1991	discrete	numeric-2.0	18	5	-
136	c_empinx_1992	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 1992	discrete	numeric-2.0	22	1	-
137	c_empinx_1993	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 1993	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
138	c_empinx_1994	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 1994	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
139	c_empinx_1995	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 1995	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
140	c_empinx_1996	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 1996	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
141	c_empinx_1997	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 1997	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
142	c_empinx_1998	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 1998	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
143	c_empinx_1999	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 1999	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
144	c_empinx_2000	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 2000	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
145	c_empinx_2001	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 2001	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
146	c_empinx_2002	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 2002	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
147	c_empinx_2003	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 2003	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
148	c_empinx_2004	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 2004	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
149	c_empinx_2005	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 2005	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
150	c_empinx_2006	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 2006	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
151	c_empinx_2007	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 2007	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
152	c_empinx_2008	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 2008	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
153	c_empinx_2009	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 2009	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
154	c_empinx_2010	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 2010	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
155	c_empinx_2011	[COUNTRY] Empowerment rights index 2011	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
156	c_formov_1981	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 1981	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
157	c_formov_1982	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 1982	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
158	c_formov_1983	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 1983	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
159	c_formov_1984	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 1984	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
160	c_formov_1985	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
161	c_formov_1986	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 1986	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
162	c_formov_1987	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 1987	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
163	c_formov_1988	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 1988	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
164	c_formov_1989	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 1989	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
165	c_formov_1990	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
166	c_formov_1991	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 1991	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
167	c_formov_1992	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 1992	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
168	c_formov_1993	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 1993	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
169	c_formov_1994	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 1994	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
170	c_formov_1995	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
171	c_formov_1996	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 1996	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
172	c_formov_1997	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 1997	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
173	c_formov_1998	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 1998	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
174	c_formov_1999	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 1999	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
175	c_formov_2000	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
176	c_formov_2001	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
177	c_formov_2002	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
178	c_formov_2003	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
179	c_formov_2004	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
180	c_formov_2005	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
181	c_formov_2006	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
182	c_formov_2007	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
183	c_formov_2008	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
184	c_formov_2009	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
185	c_formov_2010	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
186	c_formov_2011	[COUNTRY] Freedom of foreign movement 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
187	c_injud_1981	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 1981	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
188	c_injud_1982	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 1982	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
189	c_injud_1983	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 1983	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
190	c_injud_1984	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 1984	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
191	c_injud_1985	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
192	c_injud_1986	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 1986	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
193	c_injud_1987	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 1987	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
194	c_injud_1988	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 1988	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
195	c_injud_1989	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 1989	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
196	c_injud_1990	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
197	c_injud_1991	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 1991	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
198	c_injud_1992	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 1992	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
199	c_injud_1993	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 1993	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
200	c_injud_1994	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 1994	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
201	c_injud_1995	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
202	c_injud_1996	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 1996	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
203	c_injud_1997	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 1997	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
204	c_injud_1998	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 1998	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
205	c_injud_1999	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 1999	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
206	c_injud_2000	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
207	c_injud_2001	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
208	c_injud_2002	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
209	c_injud_2003	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
210	c_injud_2004	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
211	c_injud_2005	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
212	c_injud_2006	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
213	c_injud_2007	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
214	c_injud_2008	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
215	c_injud_2009	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
216	c_injud_2010	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
217	c_injud_2011	[COUNTRY] Independence of the judiciary 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
218	c_kill_1981	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 1981	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
219	c_kill_1982	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 1982	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
220	c_kill_1983	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 1983	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
221	c_kill_1984	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 1984	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
222	c_kill_1985	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
223	c_kill_1986	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 1986	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
224	c_kill_1987	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 1987	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
225	c_kill_1988	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 1988	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
226	c_kill_1989	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 1989	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
227	c_kill_1990	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
228	c_kill_1991	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 1991	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-



#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
229	c_kill_1992	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 1992	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
230	c_kill_1993	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 1993	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
231	c_kill_1994	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 1994	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
232	c_kill_1995	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
233	c_kill_1996	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 1996	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
234	c_kill_1997	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 1997	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
235	c_kill_1998	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 1998	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
236	c_kill_1999	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 1999	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
237	c_kill_2000	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
238	c_kill_2001	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
239	c_kill_2002	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
240	c_kill_2003	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
241	c_kill_2004	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
242	c_kill_2005	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
243	c_kill_2006	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
244	c_kill_2007	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
245	c_kill_2008	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
246	c_kill_2009	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
247	c_kill_2010	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
248	c_kill_2011	[COUNTRY] Extrajudicial killing 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
249	c_physint_1981	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 1981	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
250	c_physint_1982	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 1982	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
251	c_physint_1983	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 1983	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
252	c_physint_1984	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 1984	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
253	c_physint_1985	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
254	c_physint_1986	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 1986	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
255	c_physint_1987	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 1987	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
256	c_physint_1988	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 1988	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
257	c_physint_1989	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 1989	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
258	c_physint_1990	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
259	c_physint_1991	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 1991	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
260	c_physint_1992	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 1992	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
261	c_physint_1993	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 1993	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
262	c_physint_1994	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 1994	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
263	c_physint_1995	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
264	c_physint_1996	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 1996	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
265	c_physint_1997	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 1997	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
266	c_physint_1998	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 1998	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
267	c_physint_1999	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 1999	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
268	c_physint_2000	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
269	c_physint_2001	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
270	c_physint_2002	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
271	c_physint_2003	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
272	c_physint_2004	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
273	c_physint_2005	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
274	c_physint_2006	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
275	c_physint_2007	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
276	c_physint_2008	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
277	c_physint_2009	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
278	c_physint_2010	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
279	c_physint_2011	[COUNTRY] Physical integrity rights index 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
280	c_polpris_1981	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 1981	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
281	c_polpris_1982	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 1982	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
282	c_polpris_1983	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 1983	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
283	c_polpris_1984	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 1984	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
284	c_polpris_1985	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
285	c_polpris_1986	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 1986	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
286	c_polpris_1987	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 1987	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
287	c_polpris_1988	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 1988	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
288	c_polpris_1989	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 1989	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
289	c_polpris_1990	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
290	c_polpris_1991	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 1991	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
291	c_polpris_1992	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 1992	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
292	c_polpris_1993	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 1993	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
293	c_polpris_1994	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 1994	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
294	c_polpris_1995	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
295	c_polpris_1996	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 1996	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
296	c_polpris_1997	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 1997	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
297	c_polpris_1998	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 1998	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
298	c_polpris_1999	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 1999	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
299	c_polpris_2000	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
300	c_polpris_2001	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
301	c_polpris_2002	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
302	c_polpris_2003	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
303	c_polpris_2004	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
304	c_polpris_2005	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
305	c_polpris_2006	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
306	c_polpris_2007	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
307	c_polpris_2008	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
308	c_polpris_2009	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
309	c_polpris_2010	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
310	c_polpris_2011	[COUNTRY] Political imprisonment 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
311	c_relfre_1981	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 1981	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
312	c_relfre_1982	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 1982	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
313	c_relfre_1983	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 1983	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
314	c_relfre_1984	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 1984	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
315	c_relfre_1985	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
316	c_relfre_1986	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 1986	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
317	c_relfre_1987	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 1987	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
318	c_relfre_1988	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 1988	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
319	c_relfre_1989	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 1989	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
320	c_relfre_1990	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
321	c_relfre_1991	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 1991	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
322	c_relfre_1992	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 1992	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
323	c_relfre_1993	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 1993	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
324	c_relfre_1994	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 1994	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
325	c_relfre_1995	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
326	c_relfre_1996	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 1996	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
327	c_relfre_1997	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 1997	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
328	c_relfre_1998	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 1998	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
329	c_relfre_1999	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 1999	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
330	c_relfre_2000	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
331	c_relfre_2001	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
332	c_relfre_2002	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
333	c_relfre_2003	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
334	c_relfre_2004	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
335	c_relfre_2005	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
336	c_relfre_2006	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
337	c_relfre_2007	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
338	c_relfre_2008	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
339	c_relfre_2009	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
340	c_relfre_2010	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
341	c_relfre_2011	[COUNTRY] Freedom of religion 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
342	c_speech_1981	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 1981	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
343	c_speech_1982	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 1982	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
344	c_speech_1983	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 1983	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
345	c_speech_1984	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 1984	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
346	c_speech_1985	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
347	c_speech_1986	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 1986	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
348	c_speech_1987	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 1987	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
349	c_speech_1988	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 1988	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
350	c_speech_1989	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 1989	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
351	c_speech_1990	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
352	c_speech_1991	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 1991	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
353	c_speech_1992	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 1992	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
354	c_speech_1993	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 1993	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
355	c_speech_1994	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 1994	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
356	c_speech_1995	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
357	c_speech_1996	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 1996	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
358	c_speech_1997	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 1997	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
359	c_speech_1998	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 1998	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
360	c_speech_1999	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 1999	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
361	c_speech_2000	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
362	c_speech_2001	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
363	c_speech_2002	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
364	c_speech_2003	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
365	c_speech_2004	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
366	c_speech_2005	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
367	c_speech_2006	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
368	c_speech_2007	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
369	c_speech_2008	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
370	c_speech_2009	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
371	c_speech_2010	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
372	c_speech_2011	[COUNTRY] Freedom of speech 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
373	c_tort_1981	[COUNTRY] Torture 1981	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
374	c_tort_1982	[COUNTRY] Torture 1982	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
375	c_tort_1983	[COUNTRY] Torture 1983	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
376	c_tort_1984	[COUNTRY] Torture 1984	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
377	c_tort_1985	[COUNTRY] Torture 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
378	c_tort_1986	[COUNTRY] Torture 1986	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
379	c_tort_1987	[COUNTRY] Torture 1987	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
380	c_tort_1988	[COUNTRY] Torture 1988	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
381	c_tort_1989	[COUNTRY] Torture 1989	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
382	c_tort_1990	[COUNTRY] Torture 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
383	c_tort_1991	[COUNTRY] Torture 1991	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
384	c_tort_1992	[COUNTRY] Torture 1992	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
385	c_tort_1993	[COUNTRY] Torture 1993	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
386	c_tort_1994	[COUNTRY] Torture 1994	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
387	c_tort_1995	[COUNTRY] Torture 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
388	c_tort_1996	[COUNTRY] Torture 1996	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
389	c_tort_1997	[COUNTRY] Torture 1997	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
390	c_tort_1998	[COUNTRY] Torture 1998	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
391	c_tort_1999	[COUNTRY] Torture 1999	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
392	c_tort_2000	[COUNTRY] Torture 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
393	c_tort_2001	[COUNTRY] Torture 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
394	c_tort_2002	[COUNTRY] Torture 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
395	c_tort_2003	[COUNTRY] Torture 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
396	c_tort_2004	[COUNTRY] Torture 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
397	c_tort_2005	[COUNTRY] Torture 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
398	c_tort_2006	[COUNTRY] Torture 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
399	c_tort_2007	[COUNTRY] Torture 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
400	c_tort_2008	[COUNTRY] Torture 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
401	c_tort_2009	[COUNTRY] Torture 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
402	c_tort_2010	[COUNTRY] Torture 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
403	c_tort_2011	[COUNTRY] Torture 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
404	c_wecon_1981	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 1981	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
405	c_wecon_1982	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 1982	discrete	numeric-1.0	17	6	-
406	c_wecon_1983	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 1983	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
407	c_wecon_1984	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 1984	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
408	c_wecon_1985	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
409	c_wecon_1986	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 1986	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
410	c_wecon_1987	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 1987	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
411	c_wecon_1988	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 1988	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
412	c_wecon_1989	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 1989	discrete	numeric-1.0	17	6	-
413	c_wecon_1990	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
414	c_wecon_1991	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 1991	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
415	c_wecon_1992	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 1992	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
416	c_wecon_1993	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 1993	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
417	c_wecon_1994	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 1994	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
418	c_wecon_1995	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
419	c_wecon_1996	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 1996	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
420	c_wecon_1997	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 1997	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
421	c_wecon_1998	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 1998	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
422	c_wecon_1999	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 1999	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
423	c_wecon_2000	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
424	c_wecon_2001	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
425	c_wecon_2002	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
426	c_wecon_2003	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
427	c_wecon_2004	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
428	c_wecon_2005	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
429	c_wecon_2006	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
430	c_wecon_2007	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
431	c_wecon_2008	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
432	c_wecon_2009	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
433	c_wecon_2010	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
434	c_wecon_2011	[COUNTRY] Women's economic rights 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
435	c_wopol_1981	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 1981	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
436	c_wopol_1982	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 1982	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
437	c_wopol_1983	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 1983	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
438	c_wopol_1984	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 1984	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
439	c_wopol_1985	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
440	c_wopol_1986	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 1986	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-



#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
441	c_wopol_1987	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 1987	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
442	c_wopol_1988	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 1988	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
443	c_wopol_1989	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 1989	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
444	c_wopol_1990	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
445	c_wopol_1991	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 1991	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
446	c_wopol_1992	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 1992	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
447	c_wopol_1993	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 1993	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
448	c_wopol_1994	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 1994	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
449	c_wopol_1995	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
450	c_wopol_1996	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 1996	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
451	c_wopol_1997	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 1997	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
452	c_wopol_1998	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 1998	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
453	c_wopol_1999	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 1999	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
454	c_wopol_2000	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
455	c_wopol_2001	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
456	c_wopol_2002	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
457	c_wopol_2003	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
458	c_wopol_2004	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
459	c_wopol_2005	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
460	c_wopol_2006	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
461	c_wopol_2007	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
462	c_wopol_2008	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
463	c_wopol_2009	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
464	c_wopol_2010	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
465	c_wopol_2011	[COUNTRY] Women's political rights 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
466	c_worker_1981	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 1981	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
467	c_worker_1982	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 1982	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
468	c_worker_1983	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 1983	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
469	c_worker_1984	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 1984	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
470	c_worker_1985	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
471	c_worker_1986	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 1986	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
472	c_worker_1987	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 1987	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
473	c_worker_1988	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 1988	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
474	c_worker_1989	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 1989	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
475	c_worker_1990	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
476	c_worker_1991	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 1991	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
477	c_worker_1992	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 1992	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
478	c_worker_1993	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 1993	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
479	c_worker_1994	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 1994	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
480	c_worker_1995	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
481	c_worker_1996	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 1996	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
482	c_worker_1997	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 1997	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
483	c_worker_1998	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 1998	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
484	c_worker_1999	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 1999	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
485	c_worker_2000	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
486	c_worker_2001	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
487	c_worker_2002	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
488	c_worker_2003	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
489	c_worker_2004	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
490	c_worker_2005	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
491	c_worker_2006	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
492	c_worker_2007	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
493	c_worker_2008	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
494	c_worker_2009	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
495	c_worker_2010	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
496	c_worker_2011	[COUNTRY] Worker's rights 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
497	c_wosoc_1981	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 1981	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
498	c_wosoc_1982	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 1982	discrete	numeric-1.0	16	7	-
499	c_wosoc_1983	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 1983	discrete	numeric-1.0	16	7	-
500	c_wosoc_1984	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 1984	discrete	numeric-1.0	16	7	-
501	c_wosoc_1985	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	16	7	-
502	c_wosoc_1986	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 1986	discrete	numeric-1.0	17	6	-
503	c_wosoc_1987	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 1987	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
504	c_wosoc_1988	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 1988	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
505	c_wosoc_1989	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 1989	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
506	c_wosoc_1990	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
507	c_wosoc_1991	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 1991	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
508	c_wosoc_1992	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 1992	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
509	c_wosoc_1993	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 1993	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
510	c_wosoc_1994	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 1994	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
511	c_wosoc_1995	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
512	c_wosoc_1996	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 1996	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
513	c_wosoc_1997	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 1997	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
514	c_wosoc_1998	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 1998	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
515	c_wosoc_1999	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 1999	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
516	c_wosoc_2000	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
517	c_wosoc_2001	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
518	c_wosoc_2002	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
519	c_wosoc_2003	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
520	c_wosoc_2004	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	17	6	-
521	c_wosoc_2007	[COUNTRY] Women's social rights 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-

## Group Democracy Barometer

### Data source

Democracy Barometer

The Democracy Barometer is an instrument to measure the quality of established democracies. The Democracy Barometer project combines the efforts of researchers from the University of Zurich (UZH) and the Social Science Research Center Berlin.

### Variable information

Short description

Compiled from the Democracy Barometer dataset are the following variables:

- Individual Liberties: Individual liberties primarily secure the inviolability of the private sphere. This requires the right to physical integrity and the right to free conduct of life.
- Rule of Law: Rule of law designates the independence, the primacy, and the absolute warrant of and by the law. This requires equality before the law and quality of the legal system.
- Public Sphere: The communication about politics and moral norms takes place in the public sphere. A vital civil society and a vivid public sphere requires freedom of association and freedom of opinion.
- Competition: Vertical control of the government is established via free, regular, and competitive elections. This requires vulnerability (uncertainty of the electoral outcome) and contestability (electoral competitors have to meet in order to be allowed to enter the race).
- Mutual Constraints: The horizontal and institutional dimension of control of the government is encompassed by mutual constraints of constitutional powers.
- Governmental Capabilities: Governmental capability entails the availability of resources and conditions for efficient implementation of policy.
- Transparency: Transparency requires no secrecy on the part of political representatives as well as provisions for a transparent political process.
- Participation: Citizens must have equal participation rights. All persons who are affected by a political decision should have the right to participate in shaping that decision.
- Representation: All citizens' preferences are adequately represented in the political decision-making process

Last update

April 2016

Date of extraction

05/02/19

Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered, except for Russia.

Time coverage

1990-2014

Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

- CZ: 1990-1992
- EE: 1990
- LT: 1990
- SI: 1990

**Variables**

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_indlib_1990	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 1990	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
2	c_indlib_1991	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 1991	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
3	c_indlib_1992	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 1992	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
4	c_indlib_1993	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 1993	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
5	c_indlib_1994	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 1994	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
6	c_indlib_1995	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 1995	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
7	c_indlib_1996	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 1996	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
8	c_indlib_1997	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 1997	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
9	c_indlib_1998	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 1998	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
10	c_indlib_1999	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 1999	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
11	c_indlib_2000	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
12	c_indlib_2001	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
13	c_indlib_2002	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
14	c_indlib_2003	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
15	c_indlib_2004	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
16	c_indlib_2005	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
17	c_indlib_2006	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
18	c_indlib_2007	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
19	c_indlib_2008	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
20	c_indlib_2009	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 2009	continuous	numeric-6.2	22	1	-
21	c_indlib_2010	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
22	c_indlib_2011	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
23	c_indlib_2012	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
24	c_indlib_2013	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
25	c_indlib_2014	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Individual Liberties 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
26	c_ruleoflaw_1990	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 1990	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
27	c_ruleoflaw_1991	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 1991	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
28	c_ruleoflaw_1992	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 1992	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
29	c_ruleoflaw_1993	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 1993	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
30	c_ruleoflaw_1994	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 1994	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
31	c_ruleoflaw_1995	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 1995	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
32	c_ruleoflaw_1996	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 1996	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
33	c_ruleoflaw_1997	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 1997	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
34	c_ruleoflaw_1998	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 1998	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
35	c_ruleoflaw_1999	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 1999	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
36	c_ruleoflaw_2000	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
37	c_ruleoflaw_2001	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
38	c_ruleoflaw_2002	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
39	c_ruleoflaw_2003	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
40	c_ruleoflaw_2004	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
41	c_ruleoflaw_2005	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
42	c_ruleoflaw_2006	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
43	c_ruleoflaw_2007	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
44	c_ruleoflaw_2008	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
45	c_ruleoflaw_2009	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
46	c_ruleoflaw_2010	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
47	c_ruleoflaw_2011	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
48	c_ruleoflaw_2012	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
49	c_ruleoflaw_2013	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
50	c_ruleoflaw_2014	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Rule of Law 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
51	c_public_1990	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 1990	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
52	c_public_1991	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 1991	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
53	c_public_1992	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 1992	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
54	c_public_1993	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 1993	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
55	c_public_1994	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 1994	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
56	c_public_1995	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 1995	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
57	c_public_1996	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 1996	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
58	c_public_1997	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 1997	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
59	c_public_1998	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 1998	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
60	c_public_1999	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 1999	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
61	c_public_2000	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
62	c_public_2001	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
63	c_public_2002	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
64	c_public_2003	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
65	c_public_2004	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
66	c_public_2005	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
67	c_public_2006	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
68	c_public_2007	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-



#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
69	c_public_2008	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
70	c_public_2009	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
71	c_public_2010	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
72	c_public_2011	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
73	c_public_2012	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
74	c_public_2013	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
75	c_public_2014	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Public Sphere 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
76	c_compet_1990	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 1990	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
77	c_compet_1991	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 1991	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
78	c_compet_1992	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 1992	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
79	c_compet_1993	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 1993	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
80	c_compet_1994	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 1994	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
81	c_compet_1995	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 1995	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
82	c_compet_1996	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 1996	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
83	c_compet_1997	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 1997	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
84	c_compet_1998	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 1998	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
85	c_compet_1999	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 1999	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
86	c_compet_2000	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
87	c_compet_2001	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
88	c_compet_2002	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
89	c_compet_2003	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
90	c_compet_2004	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
91	c_compet_2005	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
92	c_compet_2006	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
93	c_compet_2007	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
94	c_compet_2008	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
95	c_compet_2009	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
96	c_compet_2010	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
97	c_compet_2011	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
98	c_compet_2012	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
99	c_compet_2013	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
100	c_compet_2014	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Competition 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
101	c_mutucons_1990	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 1990	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
102	c_mutucons_1991	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 1991	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
103	c_mutucons_1992	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 1992	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
104	c_mutucons_1993	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 1993	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
105	c_mutucons_1994	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 1994	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
106	c_mutucons_1995	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 1995	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
107	c_mutucons_1996	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 1996	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
108	c_mutucons_1997	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 1997	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
109	c_mutucons_1998	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 1998	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
110	c_mutucons_1999	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 1999	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
111	c_mutucons_2000	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
112	c_mutucons_2001	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
113	c_mutucons_2002	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
114	c_mutucons_2003	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
115	c_mutucons_2004	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
116	c_mutucons_2005	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
117	c_mutucons_2006	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
118	c_mutucons_2007	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
119	c_mutucons_2008	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
120	c_mutucons_2009	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
121	c_mutucons_2010	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
122	c_mutucons_2011	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
123	c_mutucons_2012	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
124	c_mutucons_2013	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
125	c_mutucons_2014	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Mutual Constraints 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
126	c_govcap_1990	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 1990	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
127	c_govcap_1991	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 1991	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
128	c_govcap_1992	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 1992	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
129	c_govcap_1993	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 1993	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
130	c_govcap_1994	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 1994	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
131	c_govcap_1995	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 1995	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
132	c_govcap_1996	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 1996	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
133	c_govcap_1997	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 1997	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
134	c_govcap_1998	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 1998	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
135	c_govcap_1999	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 1999	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
136	c_govcap_2000	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
137	c_govcap_2001	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
138	c_govcap_2002	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
139	c_govcap_2003	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
140	c_govcap_2004	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
141	c_govcap_2005	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
142	c_govcap_2006	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
143	c_govcap_2007	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
144	c_govcap_2008	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
145	c_govcap_2009	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
146	c_govcap_2010	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
147	c_govcap_2011	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
148	c_govcap_2012	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
149	c_govcap_2013	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
150	c_govcap_2014	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Governmental Capabili 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
151	c_transpar_1990	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 1990	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
152	c_transpar_1991	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 1991	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
153	c_transpar_1992	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 1992	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
154	c_transpar_1993	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 1993	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
155	c_transpar_1994	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 1994	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
156	c_transpar_1995	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 1995	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
157	c_transpar_1996	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 1996	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
158	c_transpar_1997	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 1997	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
159	c_transpar_1998	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 1998	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
160	c_transpar_1999	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 1999	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
161	c_transpar_2000	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
162	c_transpar_2001	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
163	c_transpar_2002	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
164	c_transpar_2003	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
165	c_transpar_2004	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
166	c_transpar_2005	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
167	c_transpar_2006	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
168	c_transpar_2007	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
169	c_transpar_2008	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
170	c_transpar_2009	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
171	c_transpar_2010	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
172	c_transpar_2011	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
173	c_transpar_2012	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
174	c_transpar_2013	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
175	c_transpar_2014	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Transparency 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
176	c_particip_1990	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 1990	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
177	c_particip_1991	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 1991	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
178	c_particip_1992	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 1992	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
179	c_particip_1993	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 1993	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
180	c_particip_1994	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 1994	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
181	c_particip_1995	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 1995	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
182	c_particip_1996	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 1996	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
183	c_particip_1997	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 1997	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
184	c_particip_1998	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 1998	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
185	c_particip_1999	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 1999	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
186	c_particip_2000	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
187	c_particip_2001	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
188	c_particip_2002	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
189	c_particip_2003	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
190	c_particip_2004	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
191	c_particip_2005	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
192	c_particip_2006	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
193	c_particip_2007	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
194	c_particip_2008	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
195	c_particip_2009	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
196	c_particip_2010	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
197	c_particip_2011	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
198	c_particip_2012	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
199	c_particip_2013	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
200	c_particip_2014	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Participation 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
201	c_repres_1990	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 1990	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
202	c_repres_1991	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 1991	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
203	c_repres_1992	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 1992	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
204	c_repres_1993	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 1993	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
205	c_repres_1994	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 1994	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
206	c_repres_1995	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 1995	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
207	c_repres_1996	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 1996	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
208	c_repres_1997	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 1997	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
209	c_repres_1998	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 1998	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
210	c_repres_1999	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 1999	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
211	c_repres_2000	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
212	c_repres_2001	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-



#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
213	c_repres_2002	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
214	c_repres_2003	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
215	c_repres_2004	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
216	c_repres_2005	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
217	c_repres_2006	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
218	c_repres_2007	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
219	c_repres_2008	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
220	c_repres_2009	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
221	c_repres_2010	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
222	c_repres_2011	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
223	c_repres_2012	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
224	c_repres_2013	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
225	c_repres_2014	[COUNTRY] Democracy Barometer: Representation 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-

## Group Worldwide Governance Indicators

### Data source

The World Bank

The Worldwide Governance Indicators (WGI) project is based on a research program of the World Bank. The indicators are a compilation of the perceptions of a very diverse group of respondents, collected in large number of surveys and other cross-country assessments of governance. Some of these instruments capture the views of firms, individuals, and public officials in the countries being assessed. Others reflect the views of NGOs and aid donors with considerable experience in the countries being assessed, while others are based on the assessments of commercial risk-rating agencies.

### Data Citation

The World Bank: Worldwide Governance Indicators The WGI are produced by:  
Daniel Kaufmann, Natural Resource Governance Institute (NRGI) and Brookings Institution  
Aart Kraay, World Bank Development Research Group

**Variable information****Short description**

The Worldwide Governance Indicators comprise the following variables:

- **Voice and Accountability:** capturing perceptions of the extent to which a country's citizens are able to participate in selecting their government, as well as freedom of expression, freedom of association, and a free media.
- **Political Stability and Absence of Violence:** capturing perceptions of the likelihood that the government will be destabilized or overthrown by unconstitutional or violent means, including politically-motivated violence and terrorism.
- **Government Effectiveness:** capturing perceptions of the quality of public services, the quality of the civil service and the degree of its independence from political pressures, the quality of policy formulation and implementation, and the credibility of the government's commitment to such policies.
- **Regulatory Quality:** capturing perceptions of the ability of the government to formulate and implement sound policies and regulations that permit and promote private sector development.
- **Rule of Law:** capturing perceptions of the extent to which agents have confidence in and abide by the rules of society, and in particular the quality of contract enforcement, property rights, the police, and the courts, as well as the likelihood of crime and violence.
- **Control of Corruption:** capturing perceptions of the extent to which public power is exercised for private gain, including both petty and grand forms of corruption, as well as "capture" of the state by elites and private interests.

**Data sources**

The WGI compile and summarize information from 32 existing data sources that report the views and experiences of citizens, entrepreneurs, and experts in the public, private and NGO sectors from around the world, on the quality of various aspects of governance. The WGI draw on four different types of source data:

- **Surveys of households and firms** (9 data sources including the Afrobarometer surveys, Gallup World Poll, and Global Competitiveness Report survey)
- **Commercial business information providers** (4 data sources including the Economist Intelligence Unit, Global Insight, Political Risk Services)
- **Non-governmental organizations** (11 data sources including Global Integrity, Freedom House, Reporters Without Borders)
- **Public sector organizations** (8 data sources including the CPIA assessments of World Bank and regional development banks, the EBRD Transition Report, French Ministry of Finance Institutional Profiles Database)

**Last update**

Sept 21, 2018

**Date of extraction**

19/02/19

**Geographical coverage**

All ESS countries covered.

**Time coverage**

1996-2017

**Variables**

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_accountability_	[COUNTRY] Voice and accountability 1996	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
2	c_accountability_	[COUNTRY] Voice and accountability 1998	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
3	c_accountability_	[COUNTRY] Voice and accountability 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
4	c_accountability_	[COUNTRY] Voice and accountability 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
5	c_accountability_	[COUNTRY] Voice and accountability 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
6	c_accountability_2	[COUNTRY] Voice and accountability 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
7	c_accountability_2	[COUNTRY] Voice and accountability 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
8	c_accountability_2	[COUNTRY] Voice and accountability 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
9	c_accountability_2	[COUNTRY] Voice and accountability 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
10	c_accountability_2	[COUNTRY] Voice and accountability 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
11	c_accountability_2	[COUNTRY] Voice and accountability 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
12	c_accountability_2	[COUNTRY] Voice and accountability 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
13	c_accountability_2	[COUNTRY] Voice and accountability 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
14	c_accountability_2	[COUNTRY] Voice and accountability 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
15	c_accountability_2	[COUNTRY] Voice and accountability 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
16	c_accountability_2	[COUNTRY] Voice and accountability 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
17	c_accountability_2	[COUNTRY] Voice and accountability 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
18	c_accountability_2	[COUNTRY] Voice and accountability 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
19	c_accountability_2	[COUNTRY] Voice and accountability 2017	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
20	c_corruption_1996	[COUNTRY] Control of corruption 1996	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
21	c_corruption_1998	[COUNTRY] Control of corruption 1998	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
22	c_corruption_2000	[COUNTRY] Control of corruption 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
23	c_corruption_2002	[COUNTRY] Control of corruption 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
24	c_corruption_2003	[COUNTRY] Control of corruption 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
25	c_corruption_2004	[COUNTRY] Control of corruption 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
26	c_corruption_2005	[COUNTRY] Control of corruption 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
27	c_corruption_2006	[COUNTRY] Control of corruption 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
28	c_corruption_2007	[COUNTRY] Control of corruption 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
29	c_corruption_2008	[COUNTRY] Control of corruption 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
30	c_corruption_2009	[COUNTRY] Control of corruption 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
31	c_corruption_2010	[COUNTRY] Control of corruption 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
32	c_corruption_2011	[COUNTRY] Control of corruption 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
33	c_corruption_2012	[COUNTRY] Control of corruption 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
34	c_corruption_2013	[COUNTRY] Control of corruption 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
35	c_corruption_2014	[COUNTRY] Control of corruption 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
36	c_corruption_2015	[COUNTRY] Control of corruption 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
37	c_corruption_2016	[COUNTRY] Control of corruption 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
38	c_corruption_2017	[COUNTRY] Control of corruption 2017	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
39	c_effectiveness_1996	[COUNTRY] Government effectiveness 1996	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
40	c_effectiveness_1998	[COUNTRY] Government effectiveness 1998	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
41	c_effectiveness_2000	[COUNTRY] Government effectiveness 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
42	c_effectiveness_2002	[COUNTRY] Government effectiveness 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
43	c_effectiveness_2003	[COUNTRY] Government effectiveness 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
44	c_effectiveness_2004	[COUNTRY] Government effectiveness 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
45	c_effectiveness_2005	[COUNTRY] Government effectiveness 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
46	c_effectiveness_2006	[COUNTRY] Government effectiveness 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
47	c_effectiveness_2007	[COUNTRY] Government effectiveness 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
48	c_effectiveness_2008	[COUNTRY] Government effectiveness 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
49	c_effectiveness_2009	[COUNTRY] Government effectiveness 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
50	c_effectiveness_2010	[COUNTRY] Government effectiveness 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
51	c_effectiveness_2011	[COUNTRY] Government effectiveness 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
52	c_effectiveness_2012	[COUNTRY] Government effectiveness 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
53	c_effectiveness_2013	[COUNTRY] Government effectiveness 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
54	c_effectiveness_2014	[COUNTRY] Government effectiveness 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
55	c_effectiveness_2015	[COUNTRY] Government effectiveness 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
56	c_effectiveness_2	[COUNTRY] Government effectiveness 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
57	c_effectiveness_2	[COUNTRY] Government effectiveness 2017	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
58	c_law_1996	[COUNTRY] Rule of law 1996	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
59	c_law_1998	[COUNTRY] Rule of law 1998	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
60	c_law_2000	[COUNTRY] Rule of law 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
61	c_law_2002	[COUNTRY] Rule of law 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
62	c_law_2003	[COUNTRY] Rule of law 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
63	c_law_2004	[COUNTRY] Rule of law 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
64	c_law_2005	[COUNTRY] Rule of law 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
65	c_law_2006	[COUNTRY] Rule of law 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
66	c_law_2007	[COUNTRY] Rule of law 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
67	c_law_2008	[COUNTRY] Rule of law 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
68	c_law_2009	[COUNTRY] Rule of law 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
69	c_law_2010	[COUNTRY] Rule of law 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
70	c_law_2011	[COUNTRY] Rule of law 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
71	c_law_2012	[COUNTRY] Rule of law 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
72	c_law_2013	[COUNTRY] Rule of law 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
73	c_law_2014	[COUNTRY] Rule of law 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
74	c_law_2015	[COUNTRY] Rule of law 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
75	c_law_2016	[COUNTRY] Rule of law 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
76	c_law_2017	[COUNTRY] Rule of law 2017	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
77	c_quality_1996	[COUNTRY] Regulatory quality 1996	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
78	c_quality_1998	[COUNTRY] Regulatory quality 1998	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
79	c_quality_2000	[COUNTRY] Regulatory quality 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
80	c_quality_2002	[COUNTRY] Regulatory quality 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
81	c_quality_2003	[COUNTRY] Regulatory quality 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
82	c_quality_2004	[COUNTRY] Regulatory quality 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
83	c_quality_2005	[COUNTRY] Regulatory quality 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
84	c_quality_2006	[COUNTRY] Regulatory quality 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
85	c_quality_2007	[COUNTRY] Regulatory quality 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
86	c_quality_2008	[COUNTRY] Regulatory quality 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
87	c_quality_2009	[COUNTRY] Regulatory quality 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
88	c_quality_2010	[COUNTRY] Regulatory quality 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
89	c_quality_2011	[COUNTRY] Regulatory quality 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
90	c_quality_2012	[COUNTRY] Regulatory quality 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
91	c_quality_2013	[COUNTRY] Regulatory quality 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
92	c_quality_2014	[COUNTRY] Regulatory quality 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
93	c_quality_2015	[COUNTRY] Regulatory quality 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
94	c_quality_2016	[COUNTRY] Regulatory quality 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
95	c_quality_2017	[COUNTRY] Regulatory quality 2017	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
96	c_stability_1996	[COUNTRY] Political stability, no violence 1996	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
97	c_stability_1998	[COUNTRY] Political stability, no violence 1998	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
98	c_stability_2000	[COUNTRY] Political stability, no violence 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
99	c_stability_2002	[COUNTRY] Political stability, no violence 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
100	c_stability_2003	[COUNTRY] Political stability, no violence 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
101	c_stability_2004	[COUNTRY] Political stability, no violence 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
102	c_stability_2005	[COUNTRY] Political stability, no violence 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
103	c_stability_2006	[COUNTRY] Political stability, no violence 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
104	c_stability_2007	[COUNTRY] Political stability, no violence 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
105	c_stability_2008	[COUNTRY] Political stability, no violence 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
106	c_stability_2009	[COUNTRY] Political stability, no violence 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
107	c_stability_2010	[COUNTRY] Political stability, no violence 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
108	c_stability_2011	[COUNTRY] Political stability, no violence 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
109	c_stability_2012	[COUNTRY] Political stability, no violence 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
110	c_stability_2013	[COUNTRY] Political stability, no violence 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
111	c_stability_2014	[COUNTRY] Political stability, no violence 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
112	c_stability_2015	[COUNTRY] Political stability, no violence 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
113	c_stability_2016	[COUNTRY] Political stability, no violence 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
114	c_stability_2017	[COUNTRY] Political stability, no violence 2017	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-

## Group Comparative Political Data Set

### Data source

The Comparative Political Data Sets

The Comparative Political Data Sets are three separate datasets compiled by Armingeon et al. (2014) at the University of Bern. The three datasets contain a collection of political and institutional data, but cover different countries and time periods. Included in the ESS MD is the dataset CPDS III, which consists of political and institutional data.

Data Citation

Armingeon, Klaus, Virginia Wenger, Fiona Wiedemeier, Christian Isler, Laura Knöpfel, David Weisstanner and Sarah Engler. 2018.

Comparative Political Data Set 1960-2016. Bern: Institute of Political Science, University of Berne.

### Variable information

Short description

Compiled from the CPDS are 15 variables concerning political systems and institutions.

Data interpretation

- EU: Dummy variable with value 1 for member states of the European Union (since year of accession).
- Cabinet composition, Schmidt-Index: (1) hegemony of right-wing (and centre) parties, (2) dominance of right-wing (and centre) parties, (3) balance of power between left and right, (4) dominance of social-democratic and other left parties, (5) hegemony of social-democratic and other left parties.
- Type of Government: (1) single party majority government, (2) minimal winning coalition, (3) surplus coalition, (4) single party minority government, (5) multi party minority government, (6) caretaker government (temporarily).
- Number of changes in government per year: Termination of government due to (a) elections, (b) resignation of the Prime Minister, (c) dissension within government, (d) lack of parliamentary support, or (e) intervention by the head of state.
- Date of most recent election of national parliament: Date of election of national parliament (lower house). If there were two elections in a year, the date of the second is given.
- Voter turnout in most recent election.
- Percentage of women in parliaments. Entries refer to the composition of the parliament at the end of the corresponding year
- Index of electoral fractionalization of the party system: Electoral fractionalization of the party system according to the formula proposed by Rae (1968).
- Index of legislative fractionalization of the party system: Legislative fractionalization of the party system according to the formula proposed by Rae (1968).

- Effective number of parties on the votes level: Effective number of parties on the votes level according to the formula proposed by Laakso and Taagepera (1979). The effective number of parties uses the same information as the Rae-Index.
- Effective number of parties on the seats level: Effective number of parties on the seats level according to the formula proposed by Laakso and Taagepera (1979). The effective number of parties uses the same information as the Rae-Index.
- Index of absolute disproportionality: Index of absolute disproportionality. For example, a score of 1 means that on the seats level there is, on average, one (effective) party less than on the votes level. 'Absolute' refers to the calculation of the differences between the effective number of parties in elections and parliaments without taking the fractionalization of the party system into account. The more fractionalized a party system, the greater the likelihood – ceteris paribus – of high values of absolute disproportionality. The index is calculated as follows: Absolute disproportionality = Effective number of parties on the votes level / Effective number of parties on the seats level
- Index of relative disproportionality: This index is weighted by the total number of parties on the votes level. It is calculated as follows: Relative disproportionality = (Effective number of parties on the votes level - Effective number of parties on the seats level) / Effective number of parties on the votes level
- Executive legislative relations: Coded 0 = parliamentary, 1 = president, 2 = semi-presidential dominated by president, 3 = semi-presidential system dominated by parliament, 4 = hybrid system.
- Electoral system: single member districts or proportional representation. Coded 0 = single-member, simple plurality systems; 1 = modified proportional representation (parallel plurality PR-systems, majority-plurality/alternative vote); 2 = proportional representation (PR).

#### Literature

Rae, Douglas W. 1968. A note on the Fractionalization of Some European Party Systems. *Comparative Political Studies* 1: 413-418.

Laakso, Markku and Rein Taagepera. 1979. Effective number of Parties: A measure with Application to West Europe. *Comparative Political Studies* 12(1): 3-27.

#### Last update

2018

#### Date of extraction

25/04/19

#### Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered, except for Israel and Russia.

#### Time coverage

1960-2016 (five-year intervals only prior to 2000)

#### Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

• European Union (EU) member state; Voter turnout in election; Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index); Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index); Effective number of parties on the votes level; Effective number of parties on the seats level; Index of absolute disproportionality; Index of relative disproportionality:

- CZ: 1960-1985
- EE: 1960-1990
- ES: 1960-1975
- HU: 1960-1985
- LT: 1960-1990
- PL: 1960-1990
- PT: 1960-1970
- SI: 1960-1985

• Cabinet composition (Schmidt index):

- CZ: 1960-1985
- EE: 1960-1990
- ES: 1960-1975
- HU: 1960-1985



- IT: 2012
  - LT: 1960-1990
  - PL: 1960-1990
  - PT: 1960-1975
  - SI: 1960-1990
- Number of changes in government per year; Type of government (government in office for the longest period):
- CZ: 1960-1985
  - EE: 1960-1990
  - ES: 1960-1975
  - HU: 1960-1985
  - LT: 1960-1990
  - PL: 1960-1990
  - PT: 1960-1975
  - SI: 1960-1990
- Date of parliamentary election AT:
- 1960-1965, 1980-1985, 2000-2001, 2003-2005, 2007, 2009-2012, 2014-2016
  - BE: 1960, 1970-1980, 1990, 2000-2002, 2004-2006, 2008-2009, 2011-2013, 2015-2016
  - CH: 1960-1970, 1980-1990, 2000-2002, 2004-2006, 2008-2010, 2012-2014, 2016
  - CZ: 1960-1985, 1995-2001, 2003-2005, 2007-2009, 2011-2012, 2014-2016
  - DE: 1960, 1970-1975, 1985, 1995-2001, 2003-2004, 2006-2008, 2010-2012, 2014-2016
  - EE: 1960-1990, 2000-2002, 2004-2006, 2008-2010, 2012-2014, 2016
  - ES: 1960-1995, 2001-2003, 2005-2007, 2009-2010, 2012-2014
  - FI: 1960-1965, 1980-1990, 2000-2002, 2004-2006, 2008-2010, 2012-2014, 2016
  - FR: 1960-2001, 2003-2006, 2008-2011, 2013-2016
  - GB: 1960-1965, 1975-2000, 2002-2004, 2006-2009, 2011-2014, 2016
  - HU: 1960-1985, 1995-2001, 2003-2005, 2007-2009, 2011-2013, 2015-2016
  - IE: 1960, 1970-2001, 2003-2006, 2008-2010, 2012-2015
  - IS: 1960-1990, 2000-2002, 2004-2006, 2008, 2010-2012, 2014-2015
  - IT: 1960-2000, 2002-2005, 2007, 2009-2012, 2014-2016
  - LT: 1960-1995, 2001-2003, 2005-2007, 2009-2011, 2013-2015
  - NL: 1960-2001, 2004-2005, 2007-2009, 2011, 2013-2016
  - NO: 1960, 1970-1980, 1990-2000, 2002-2004, 2006-2008, 2010-2012, 2014-2016
  - PL: 1960-2000, 2002-2004, 2006, 2008-2010, 2012-2014, 2016
  - PT: 1960-1970, 1990, 2000-2001, 2003-2004, 2006-2008, 2010, 2012-2014, 2016
  - SE: 1965, 1975-1980, 1990-2001, 2003-2005, 2007-2009, 2011-2013, 2015-2016
  - SI: 1960-1985, 1995, 2001-2003, 2005-2007, 2009-2010, 2012-2013, 2015-2016
- Seat share of women in parliaments CZ:
- 1960-1990
  - EE: 1960-1990
  - ES: 1960-1975
  - HU: 1960-1985
  - LT: 1960-1990
  - PL: 1960-1990
  - PT: 1960-1970
  - SI: 1960-1990
- Executive-legislative relations (presidentialism/parliamentarism); Electoral system (PR or single-member districts):
- CZ: 1960-1990
  - EE: 1960-1990
  - ES: 1960-1975
  - HU: 1960-1985
  - LT: 1960-1990
  - PL: 1960-1990

- PT: 1960-1975
- SI: 1960-1990

**Variables**

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_eu_1960	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 1960	discrete	numeric-1.0	13	10	-
2	c_eu_1965	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 1965	discrete	numeric-1.0	13	10	-
3	c_eu_1970	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 1970	discrete	numeric-1.0	13	10	-
4	c_eu_1975	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 1975	discrete	numeric-1.0	14	9	-
5	c_eu_1980	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 1980	discrete	numeric-1.0	15	8	-
6	c_eu_1985	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	15	8	-
7	c_eu_1990	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
8	c_eu_1995	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
9	c_eu_2000	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
10	c_eu_2001	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
11	c_eu_2002	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
12	c_eu_2003	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
13	c_eu_2004	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
14	c_eu_2005	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
15	c_eu_2006	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
16	c_eu_2007	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
17	c_eu_2008	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
18	c_eu_2009	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
19	c_eu_2010	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
20	c_eu_2011	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
21	c_eu_2012	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 2012	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
22	c_eu_2013	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 2013	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
23	c_eu_2014	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 2014	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
24	c_eu_2015	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 2015	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
25	c_eu_2016	[COUNTRY] European Union (EU) member state 2016	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
26	c_govparty_1960	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 1960	discrete	numeric-1.0	13	10	-
27	c_govparty_1965	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 1965	discrete	numeric-1.0	13	10	-
28	c_govparty_1970	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 1970	discrete	numeric-1.0	13	10	-
29	c_govparty_1975	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 1975	discrete	numeric-1.0	13	10	-
30	c_govparty_1980	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 1980	discrete	numeric-1.0	15	8	-
31	c_govparty_1985	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	15	8	-
32	c_govparty_1990	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	17	6	-
33	c_govparty_1995	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
34	c_govparty_2000	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
35	c_govparty_2001	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
36	c_govparty_2002	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
37	c_govparty_2003	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
38	c_govparty_2004	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
39	c_govparty_2005	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
40	c_govparty_2006	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
41	c_govparty_2007	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
42	c_govparty_2008	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
43	c_govparty_2009	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
44	c_govparty_2010	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
45	c_govparty_2011	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
46	c_govparty_2012	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 2012	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
47	c_govparty_2013	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 2013	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
48	c_govparty_2014	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 2014	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
49	c_govparty_2015	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 2015	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
50	c_govparty_2016	[COUNTRY] Cabinet composition (Schmidt index) 2016	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
51	c_gov_chan_1960	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 1960	discrete	numeric-1.0	13	10	-
52	c_gov_chan_1965	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 1965	discrete	numeric-1.0	13	10	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
53	c_gov_chan_1970	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 1970	discrete	numeric-1.0	13	10	-
54	c_gov_chan_1975	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 1975	discrete	numeric-1.0	13	10	-
55	c_gov_chan_1980	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 1980	discrete	numeric-1.0	15	8	-
56	c_gov_chan_1985	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	15	8	-
57	c_gov_chan_1990	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	17	6	-
58	c_gov_chan_1995	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
59	c_gov_chan_2000	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
60	c_gov_chan_2001	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
61	c_gov_chan_2002	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
62	c_gov_chan_2003	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
63	c_gov_chan_2004	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
64	c_gov_chan_2005	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
65	c_gov_chan_2006	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
66	c_gov_chan_2007	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
67	c_gov_chan_2008	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
68	c_gov_chan_2009	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
69	c_gov_chan_2010	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
70	c_gov_chan_2011	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
71	c_gov_chan_2012	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 2012	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
72	c_gov_chan_2013	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 2013	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
73	c_gov_chan_2014	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 2014	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
74	c_gov_chan_2015	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 2015	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
75	c_gov_chan_2016	[COUNTRY] Number of changes in government per year 2016	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
76	c_gov_type_1960	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 1960	discrete	numeric-1.0	13	10	-
77	c_gov_type_1965	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 1965	discrete	numeric-1.0	13	10	-
78	c_gov_type_1970	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 1970	discrete	numeric-1.0	13	10	-
79	c_gov_type_1975	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 1975	discrete	numeric-1.0	13	10	-
80	c_gov_type_1980	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 1980	discrete	numeric-1.0	15	8	-
81	c_gov_type_1985	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	15	8	-
82	c_gov_type_1990	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	17	6	-
83	c_gov_type_1995	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
84	c_gov_type_2000	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
85	c_gov_type_2001	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
86	c_gov_type_2002	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
		office for the longest period) 2002					
87	c_gov_type_2003	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
88	c_gov_type_2004	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
89	c_gov_type_2005	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
90	c_gov_type_2006	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
91	c_gov_type_2007	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
92	c_gov_type_2008	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
93	c_gov_type_2009	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
94	c_gov_type_2010	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
95	c_gov_type_2011	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
96	c_gov_type_2012	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 2012	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
97	c_gov_type_2013	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 2013	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
98	c_gov_type_2014	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 2014	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
99	c_gov_type_2015	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 2015	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
100	c_gov_type_2016	[COUNTRY] Type of government (government in office for the longest period) 2016	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
101	c_elect_1960	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 1960	continuous	numeric-3.0	1	22	-
102	c_elect_1965	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 1965	continuous	numeric-4.0	4	19	-
103	c_elect_1970	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 1970	continuous	numeric-4.0	4	19	-
104	c_elect_1975	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 1975	continuous	numeric-4.0	4	19	-
105	c_elect_1980	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 1980	continuous	numeric-4.0	2	21	-
106	c_elect_1985	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 1985	continuous	numeric-4.0	4	19	-
107	c_elect_1990	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 1990	continuous	numeric-5.0	5	18	-
108	c_elect_1995	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 1995	continuous	numeric-5.0	7	16	-
109	c_elect_2000	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 2000	continuous	numeric-5.0	3	20	-
110	c_elect_2001	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 2001	continuous	numeric-5.0	4	19	-
111	c_elect_2002	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 2002	continuous	numeric-5.0	9	14	-
112	c_elect_2003	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 2003	continuous	numeric-5.0	6	17	-
113	c_elect_2004	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 2004	continuous	numeric-5.0	3	20	-
114	c_elect_2005	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 2005	continuous	numeric-5.0	5	18	-
115	c_elect_2006	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 2006	continuous	numeric-5.0	6	17	-
116	c_elect_2007	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 2007	continuous	numeric-5.0	8	15	-
117	c_elect_2008	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 2008	continuous	numeric-5.0	5	18	-
118	c_elect_2009	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 2009	continuous	numeric-5.0	4	19	-
119	c_elect_2010	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 2010	continuous	numeric-5.0	6	17	-
120	c_elect_2011	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 2011	continuous	numeric-5.0	8	15	-
121	c_elect_2012	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 2012	continuous	numeric-5.0	3	20	-
122	c_elect_2013	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 2013	continuous	numeric-5.0	6	17	-
123	c_elect_2014	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 2014	continuous	numeric-5.0	4	19	-
124	c_elect_2015	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 2015	continuous	numeric-5.0	7	16	-
125	c_elect_2016	[COUNTRY] Date of parliamentary election 2016	continuous	numeric-5.0	4	19	-



#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
126	c_vturn_1960	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 1960	continuous	numeric-5.2	13	10	-
127	c_vturn_1965	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 1965	continuous	numeric-5.2	13	10	-
128	c_vturn_1970	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 1970	continuous	numeric-5.2	13	10	-
129	c_vturn_1975	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 1975	continuous	numeric-5.2	14	9	-
130	c_vturn_1980	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 1980	continuous	numeric-5.2	15	8	-
131	c_vturn_1985	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 1985	continuous	numeric-5.2	15	8	-
132	c_vturn_1990	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 1990	continuous	numeric-5.2	18	5	-
133	c_vturn_1995	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 1995	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
134	c_vturn_2000	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
135	c_vturn_2001	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
136	c_vturn_2002	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
137	c_vturn_2003	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
138	c_vturn_2004	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
139	c_vturn_2005	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
140	c_vturn_2006	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
141	c_vturn_2007	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
142	c_vturn_2008	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
143	c_vturn_2009	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
144	c_vturn_2010	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
145	c_vturn_2011	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
146	c_vturn_2012	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
147	c_vturn_2013	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
148	c_vturn_2014	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
149	c_vturn_2015	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
150	c_vturn_2016	[COUNTRY] Voter turnout in election 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
151	c_womenpar_196	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 1960	continuous	numeric-5.2	13	10	-
152	c_womenpar_196	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 1965	continuous	numeric-5.2	13	10	-
153	c_womenpar_197	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 1970	continuous	numeric-5.2	13	10	-
154	c_womenpar_197	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 1975	continuous	numeric-5.2	14	9	-
155	c_womenpar_198	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 1980	continuous	numeric-5.2	15	8	-
156	c_womenpar_198	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 1985	continuous	numeric-5.2	15	8	-
157	c_womenpar_199	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 1990	continuous	numeric-5.2	16	7	-
158	c_womenpar_199	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 1995	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
159	c_womenpar_200	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
160	c_womenpar_200	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
161	c_womenpar_200	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
162	c_womenpar_200	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
163	c_womenpar_200	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
164	c_womenpar_200	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
165	c_womenpar_200	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
166	c_womenpar_200	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
167	c_womenpar_200	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
168	c_womenpar_200	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
169	c_womenpar_201	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
170	c_womenpar_201	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
171	c_womenpar_201	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
172	c_womenpar_201	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
173	c_womenpar_201	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
174	c_womenpar_201	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
175	c_womenpar_201	[COUNTRY] Seat share of women in parliaments 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
176	c_rae_ele_1960	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 1960	continuous	numeric-5.3	13	10	-
177	c_rae_ele_1965	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 1965	continuous	numeric-5.3	13	10	-
178	c_rae_ele_1970	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 1970	continuous	numeric-5.3	13	10	-
179	c_rae_ele_1975	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 1975	continuous	numeric-5.3	14	9	-
180	c_rae_ele_1980	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 1980	continuous	numeric-5.3	15	8	-
181	c_rae_ele_1985	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 1985	continuous	numeric-5.3	15	8	-
182	c_rae_ele_1990	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 1990	continuous	numeric-5.3	18	5	-
183	c_rae_ele_1995	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 1995	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
184	c_rae_ele_2000	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2000	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
185	c_rae_ele_2001	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2001	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
186	c_rae_ele_2002	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2002	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
187	c_rae_ele_2003	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2003	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
188	c_rae_ele_2004	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2004	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
189	c_rae_ele_2005	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2005	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
190	c_rae_ele_2006	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2006	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
191	c_rae_ele_2007	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2007	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
192	c_rae_ele_2008	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2008	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
193	c_rae_ele_2009	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2009	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
194	c_rae_ele_2010	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2010	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
195	c_rae_ele_2011	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2011	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
196	c_rae_ele_2012	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2012	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
197	c_rae_ele_2013	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2013	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
198	c_rae_ele_2014	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2014	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
199	c_rae_ele_2015	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2015	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
200	c_rae_ele_2016	[COUNTRY] Electoral fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2016	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
201	c_rae_leg_1960	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 1960	continuous	numeric-5.3	13	10	-
202	c_rae_leg_1965	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 1965	continuous	numeric-5.3	13	10	-
203	c_rae_leg_1970	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 1970	continuous	numeric-5.3	13	10	-
204	c_rae_leg_1975	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 1975	continuous	numeric-5.3	14	9	-
205	c_rae_leg_1980	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 1980	continuous	numeric-5.3	15	8	-
206	c_rae_leg_1985	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 1985	continuous	numeric-5.3	15	8	-
207	c_rae_leg_1990	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 1990	continuous	numeric-5.3	18	5	-
208	c_rae_leg_1995	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 1995	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
209	c_rae_leg_2000	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2000	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
210	c_rae_leg_2001	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2001	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
211	c_rae_leg_2002	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2002	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
212	c_rae_leg_2003	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2003	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
213	c_rae_leg_2004	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2004	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
214	c_rae_leg_2005	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2005	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
215	c_rae_leg_2006	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2006	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
216	c_rae_leg_2007	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2007	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
217	c_rae_leg_2008	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2008	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
218	c_rae_leg_2009	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2009	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
219	c_rae_leg_2010	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2010	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
220	c_rae_leg_2011	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2011	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
221	c_rae_leg_2012	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2012	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
222	c_rae_leg_2013	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2013	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
223	c_rae_leg_2014	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2014	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
224	c_rae_leg_2015	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2015	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
225	c_rae_leg_2016	[COUNTRY] Legislative fractionalization of the party system (Rae index) 2016	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
226	c_effpar_ele_1960	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 1960	continuous	numeric-4.2	13	10	-
227	c_effpar_ele_1965	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 1965	continuous	numeric-4.2	13	10	-
228	c_effpar_ele_1970	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 1970	continuous	numeric-4.2	13	10	-
229	c_effpar_ele_1975	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 1975	continuous	numeric-4.2	14	9	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
230	c_effpar_ele_1980	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 1980	continuous	numeric-4.2	15	8	-
231	c_effpar_ele_1985	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 1985	continuous	numeric-4.2	15	8	-
232	c_effpar_ele_1990	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 1990	continuous	numeric-4.2	18	5	-
233	c_effpar_ele_1995	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 1995	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
234	c_effpar_ele_2000	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
235	c_effpar_ele_2001	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
236	c_effpar_ele_2002	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
237	c_effpar_ele_2003	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 2003	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
238	c_effpar_ele_2004	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 2004	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
239	c_effpar_ele_2005	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 2005	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
240	c_effpar_ele_2006	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 2006	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
241	c_effpar_ele_2007	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 2007	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
242	c_effpar_ele_2008	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 2008	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
243	c_effpar_ele_2009	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 2009	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
244	c_effpar_ele_2010	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
245	c_effpar_ele_2011	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
246	c_effpar_ele_2012	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
247	c_effpar_ele_2013	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
248	c_effpar_ele_2014	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 2014	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
249	c_effpar_ele_2015	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
250	c_effpar_ele_2016	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the votes level 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
251	c_effpar_leg_1960	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 1960	continuous	numeric-4.2	13	10	-
252	c_effpar_leg_1965	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 1965	continuous	numeric-4.2	13	10	-
253	c_effpar_leg_1970	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 1970	continuous	numeric-4.2	13	10	-
254	c_effpar_leg_1975	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 1975	continuous	numeric-4.2	14	9	-
255	c_effpar_leg_1980	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 1980	continuous	numeric-4.2	15	8	-
256	c_effpar_leg_1985	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 1985	continuous	numeric-4.2	15	8	-
257	c_effpar_leg_1990	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 1990	continuous	numeric-4.2	18	5	-
258	c_effpar_leg_1995	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 1995	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
259	c_effpar_leg_2000	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 2000	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
260	c_effpar_leg_2001	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 2001	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
261	c_effpar_leg_2002	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 2002	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
262	c_effpar_leg_2003	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 2003	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
263	c_effpar_leg_2004	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 2004	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
264	c_effpar_leg_2005	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 2005	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
265	c_effpar_leg_2006	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 2006	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
266	c_effpar_leg_2007	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 2007	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
267	c_effpar_leg_2008	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 2008	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
268	c_effpar_leg_2009	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 2009	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
269	c_effpar_leg_2010	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 2010	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
270	c_effpar_leg_2011	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 2011	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
271	c_effpar_leg_2012	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 2012	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
272	c_effpar_leg_2013	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 2013	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
273	c_effpar_leg_2014	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 2014	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
274	c_effpar_leg_2015	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 2015	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
275	c_effpar_leg_2016	[COUNTRY] Effective number of parties on the seats level 2016	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
276	c_dis_abso_1960	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 1960	continuous	numeric-4.2	13	10	-
277	c_dis_abso_1965	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 1965	continuous	numeric-4.2	13	10	-
278	c_dis_abso_1970	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 1970	continuous	numeric-4.2	13	10	-
279	c_dis_abso_1975	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 1975	continuous	numeric-4.2	14	9	-
280	c_dis_abso_1980	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 1980	continuous	numeric-4.2	15	8	-
281	c_dis_abso_1985	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 1985	continuous	numeric-4.2	15	8	-
282	c_dis_abso_1990	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 1990	continuous	numeric-4.2	18	5	-
283	c_dis_abso_1995	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 1995	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-



#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
284	c_dis_abso_2000	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 2000	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
285	c_dis_abso_2001	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 2001	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
286	c_dis_abso_2002	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 2002	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
287	c_dis_abso_2003	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 2003	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
288	c_dis_abso_2004	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 2004	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
289	c_dis_abso_2005	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 2005	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
290	c_dis_abso_2006	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 2006	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
291	c_dis_abso_2007	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 2007	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
292	c_dis_abso_2008	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 2008	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
293	c_dis_abso_2009	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 2009	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
294	c_dis_abso_2010	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 2010	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
295	c_dis_abso_2011	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 2011	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
296	c_dis_abso_2012	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 2012	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
297	c_dis_abso_2013	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 2013	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
298	c_dis_abso_2014	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 2014	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
299	c_dis_abso_2015	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 2015	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
300	c_dis_abso_2016	[COUNTRY] Index of absolute disproportionality 2016	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
301	c_dis_rel_1960	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 1960	continuous	numeric-5.3	13	10	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
302	c_dis_rel_1965	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 1965	continuous	numeric-5.3	13	10	-
303	c_dis_rel_1970	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 1970	continuous	numeric-5.3	13	10	-
304	c_dis_rel_1975	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 1975	continuous	numeric-5.3	14	9	-
305	c_dis_rel_1980	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 1980	continuous	numeric-5.3	15	8	-
306	c_dis_rel_1985	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 1985	continuous	numeric-5.3	15	8	-
307	c_dis_rel_1990	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 1990	continuous	numeric-5.3	18	5	-
308	c_dis_rel_1995	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 1995	continuous	numeric-6.3	21	2	-
309	c_dis_rel_2000	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 2000	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
310	c_dis_rel_2001	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 2001	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
311	c_dis_rel_2002	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 2002	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
312	c_dis_rel_2003	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 2003	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
313	c_dis_rel_2004	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 2004	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
314	c_dis_rel_2005	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 2005	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
315	c_dis_rel_2006	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 2006	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
316	c_dis_rel_2007	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 2007	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
317	c_dis_rel_2008	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 2008	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
318	c_dis_rel_2009	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 2009	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
319	c_dis_rel_2010	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 2010	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
320	c_dis_rel_2011	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 2011	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
321	c_dis_rel_2012	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 2012	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
322	c_dis_rel_2013	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 2013	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
323	c_dis_rel_2014	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 2014	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
324	c_dis_rel_2015	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 2015	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
325	c_dis_rel_2016	[COUNTRY] Index of relative disproportionality 2016	continuous	numeric-5.3	21	2	-
326	c_pres_1960	[COUNTRY] Executive-legislative relations (presidentialism/parliamentarism) 1960	discrete	numeric-1.0	13	10	-
327	c_pres_1965	[COUNTRY] Executive-legislative relations (presidentialism/parliamentarism) 1965	discrete	numeric-1.0	13	10	-
328	c_pres_1970	[COUNTRY] Executive-legislative relations (presidentialism/parliamentarism) 1970	discrete	numeric-1.0	13	10	-
329	c_pres_1975	[COUNTRY] Executive-legislative relations (presidentialism/parliamentarism) 1975	discrete	numeric-1.0	13	10	-
330	c_pres_1980	[COUNTRY] Executive-legislative relations (presidentialism/parliamentarism) 1980	discrete	numeric-1.0	15	8	-
331	c_pres_1985	[COUNTRY] Executive-legislative relations (presidentialism/parliamentarism) 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	15	8	-
332	c_pres_1990	[COUNTRY] Executive-legislative relations (presidentialism/parliamentarism) 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	16	7	-
333	c_pres_1995	[COUNTRY] Executive-legislative relations (presidentialism/parliamentarism) 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
334	c_pres_2000	[COUNTRY] Executive-legislative relations (presidentialism/parliamentarism) 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
335	c_pres_2001	[COUNTRY] Executive-legislative relations	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
		(presidentialism/ parliamentarism) 2001					
336	c_pres_2002	[COUNTRY] Executive- legislative relations (presidentialism/ parliamentarism) 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
337	c_pres_2003	[COUNTRY] Executive- legislative relations (presidentialism/ parliamentarism) 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
338	c_pres_2004	[COUNTRY] Executive- legislative relations (presidentialism/ parliamentarism) 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
339	c_pres_2005	[COUNTRY] Executive- legislative relations (presidentialism/ parliamentarism) 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
340	c_pres_2006	[COUNTRY] Executive- legislative relations (presidentialism/ parliamentarism) 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
341	c_pres_2007	[COUNTRY] Executive- legislative relations (presidentialism/ parliamentarism) 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
342	c_pres_2008	[COUNTRY] Executive- legislative relations (presidentialism/ parliamentarism) 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
343	c_pres_2009	[COUNTRY] Executive- legislative relations (presidentialism/ parliamentarism) 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
344	c_pres_2010	[COUNTRY] Executive- legislative relations (presidentialism/ parliamentarism) 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
345	c_pres_2011	[COUNTRY] Executive- legislative relations (presidentialism/ parliamentarism) 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
346	c_pres_2012	[COUNTRY] Executive- legislative relations (presidentialism/ parliamentarism) 2012	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
347	c_pres_2013	[COUNTRY] Executive- legislative relations (presidentialism/ parliamentarism) 2013	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
348	c_pres_2014	[COUNTRY] Executive- legislative relations (presidentialism/ parliamentarism) 2014	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
349	c_pres_2015	[COUNTRY] Executive- legislative relations (presidentialism/ parliamentarism) 2015	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
350	c_pres_2016	[COUNTRY] Executive-legislative relations (presidentialism/parliamentarism) 2016	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
351	c_prop_1960	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 1960	discrete	numeric-1.0	13	10	-
352	c_prop_1965	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 1965	discrete	numeric-1.0	13	10	-
353	c_prop_1970	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 1970	discrete	numeric-1.0	13	10	-
354	c_prop_1975	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 1975	discrete	numeric-1.0	13	10	-
355	c_prop_1980	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 1980	discrete	numeric-1.0	15	8	-
356	c_prop_1985	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	15	8	-
357	c_prop_1990	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	16	7	-
358	c_prop_1995	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
359	c_prop_2000	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
360	c_prop_2001	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
361	c_prop_2002	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
362	c_prop_2003	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
363	c_prop_2004	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
364	c_prop_2005	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
365	c_prop_2006	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
366	c_prop_2007	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
367	c_prop_2008	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
368	c_prop_2009	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
369	c_prop_2010	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
370	c_prop_2011	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
371	c_prop_2012	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 2012	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
372	c_prop_2013	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 2013	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
373	c_prop_2014	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 2014	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
374	c_prop_2015	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 2015	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
375	c_prop_2016	[COUNTRY] Electoral system (PR or single-member districts) 2016	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-

## Group Database of Political Institutions

### Data source

The World Bank

The Database of Political Institutions (DPI) was compiled by the Development Research Group of the World Bank for research in comparative political economy and comparative political institutions.

### Data Citation

Cruz, Cesi, Philip Keefer and Carlos Scartascini (2018).

"Database of Political Institutions 2017 (DPI2017)."

Inter-American Development Bank. Numbers for Development.

<https://mydata.iadb.org/Reform-Modernization-of-the-State/Database-of-Political-Institutions-2017/938i-s2bw> (<https://mydata.iadb.org/Reform-Modernization-of-the-State/Database-of-Political-Institutions-2017/938i-s2bw>)

### Variable information

#### Short description

Compiled from the DPI are 10 variables concerning political systems and institutions.

#### Data interpretation

- Political System: Parliamentary (2), Assembly-elected President (1) or Presidential (0)
- Chief Executive Years in Office: How many years has the chief executive been in office?
- Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office: Party of chief executive has been how long in office?
- Chief Executive Party Orientation: Right (1); Left (3); Center (2); No information (0); No executive (sysmis).
- Mean District Magnitude House: The weighted average of the number of representatives elected by each constituency size, if available. If not, the number of seats divided by the number of constituencies (if both are known) are used.
- Electoral Rule House: Which electoral rule (proportional representation or plurality) governs the election of the majority of House seats? This is coded 1 if most seats are Plurality, zero if most seats are Proportional.
- Vote Threshold: The minimum vote share that a party must obtain in order to take at least one seat in PR systems.
- Opposition Fractionalization Index: The probability that two deputies picked at random from among the opposition parties will be of different parties.

- Government Fractionalization Index: The probability that two deputies picked at random from among the government parties will be of different parties.
- System Tenure: How long has the country been autocratic or democratic, respectively?

#### Data sources

- Europa World Online. London, Routledge. <http://www.europaworld.com/entry> (<http://www.europaworld.com/entry>)
- Political Handbook of the World Online Edition. <http://library.cqpress.com> (<http://library.cqpress.com>)
- Parline Database. Inter-Parliamentary Union. <http://www.ipu.org/parline-e/parlinesearch.asp> (<http://www.ipu.org/parline-e/parlinesearch.asp>)
- IFES Election Guide. International Foundation for Electoral Systems. <http://www.electionguide.org/> (<http://www.electionguide.org/>)

#### Last update

February 2018

#### Date of extraction

25/04/19

#### Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered.

#### Time coverage

1975-2017 (five-year intervals only prior to 2000)

#### Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

- Political System:
  - EE: 1975-1990
  - LT: 1975-1990
  - RU: 1975-1990
  - SI: 1975-1990
- Chief Executive Years in Office:
  - CZ: 2014
  - EE: 1975-1990
  - FI: 1975
  - LT: 1975-1990
  - RU: 1975-1990
  - SI: 1975-1990
- Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office:
  - CZ: 2010-2012, 2014
  - EE: 1975-1990, 2017
  - ES: 1975
  - IT: 2012-2013
  - LT: 1975-1990, 2000-2003, 2005-2017
  - PL: 1995
  - PT: 1975-1980
  - RU: 1975-2008
  - SI: 1975-1990
- Chief Executive Party Orientation:
  - EE: 1975-1990, 2017
  - IS: 2017
  - IT: 2012-2013

- LT: 1975-1990
- RU: 1975-1990
- SI: 1975-1990
  
- Mean District Magnitude House:
  - CZ: 1975-1990
  - EE: 1975-1990
  - HU: 1975-1985
  - LT: 1975-1990
  - PL: 1975-1990
  - PT: 1975
  - RU: 1975-1990
  - SI: 1975-1990
  
- Electoral Rule House:
  - EE: 1975-1990
  - ES: 1975
  - LT: 1975-1990
  - PT: 1975
  - RU: 1975-1990
  - SI: 1975-1990
  
- Vote Threshold:
  - CZ: 1975-1990
  - EE: 1975-1990
  - ES: 1975
  - FR: 1975-1985
  - HU: 1975-1990
  - LT: 1975-1990
  - PL: 1975-1985
  - PT: 1975
  - RU: 1975-1990
  - SI: 1975-1990
  
- Opposition Fractionalization Index:
  - AT: 1975
  - CZ: 1975-1990
  - DE: 1975
  - EE: 1975-1990
  - ES: 1975
  - FI: 1975
  - FR: 1990
  - HU: 1975-1990
  - IT: 1975, 2000-2001
  - LT: 1975-1990, 2004
  - PL: 1975-1990
  - PT: 1975
  - RU: 1975-1990
  - SI: 1975-1990
  
- Government Fractionalization Index:
  - AT: 1975
  - DE: 1975
  - EE: 1975-1990
  - ES: 1975
  - FI: 1975



- IT: 1975
- LT: 1975-1990, 2004
- PL: 1975
- PT: 1975
- RU: 1975-1990
- SI: 1975-1990

- System Tenure:
- EE: 1975-1990
- LT: 1975-1990
- PT: 1975
- RU: 1975-1990
- SI: 1975-1990

### Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_system_1975	[COUNTRY] Political System 1975	discrete	numeric-1.0	19	4	-
2	c_system_1980	[COUNTRY] Political System 1980	discrete	numeric-1.0	19	4	-
3	c_system_1985	[COUNTRY] Political System 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	19	4	-
4	c_system_1990	[COUNTRY] Political System 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	19	4	-
5	c_system_1995	[COUNTRY] Political System 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
6	c_system_2000	[COUNTRY] Political System 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
7	c_system_2001	[COUNTRY] Political System 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
8	c_system_2002	[COUNTRY] Political System 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
9	c_system_2003	[COUNTRY] Political System 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
10	c_system_2004	[COUNTRY] Political System 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
11	c_system_2005	[COUNTRY] Political System 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
12	c_system_2006	[COUNTRY] Political System 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
13	c_system_2007	[COUNTRY] Political System 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
14	c_system_2008	[COUNTRY] Political System 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
15	c_system_2009	[COUNTRY] Political System 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
16	c_system_2010	[COUNTRY] Political System 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
17	c_system_2011	[COUNTRY] Political System 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
18	c_system_2012	[COUNTRY] Political System 2012	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
19	c_system_2013	[COUNTRY] Political System 2013	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
20	c_system_2014	[COUNTRY] Political System 2014	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
21	c_system_2015	[COUNTRY] Political System 2015	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
22	c_system_2016	[COUNTRY] Political System 2016	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
23	c_system_2017	[COUNTRY] Political System 2017	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
24	c_yrsoffc_1975	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Years in Office 1975	discrete	numeric-2.0	18	5	-
25	c_yrsoffc_1980	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Years in Office 1980	discrete	numeric-2.0	19	4	-
26	c_yrsoffc_1985	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Years in Office 1985	discrete	numeric-2.0	19	4	-
27	c_yrsoffc_1990	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Years in Office 1990	discrete	numeric-2.0	19	4	-
28	c_yrsoffc_1995	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Years in Office 1995	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
29	c_yrsoffc_2000	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Years in Office 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
30	c_yrsoffc_2001	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Years in Office 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
31	c_yrsoffc_2002	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Years in Office 2002	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
32	c_yrsoffc_2003	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Years in Office 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
33	c_yrsoffc_2004	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Years in Office 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
34	c_yrsoffc_2005	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Years in Office 2005	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
35	c_yrsoffc_2006	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Years in Office 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
36	c_yrsoffc_2007	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Years in Office 2007	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
37	c_yrsoffc_2008	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Years in Office 2008	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
38	c_yrsoffc_2009	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Years in Office 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
39	c_yrsoffc_2010	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Years in Office 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
40	c_yrsoffc_2011	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Years in Office 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
41	c_yrsoffc_2012	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Years in Office 2012	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
42	c_yrsoffc_2013	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Years in Office 2013	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
43	c_yrsoffc_2014	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Years in Office 2014	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
44	c_yrsoffc_2015	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Years in Office 2015	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
45	c_yrsoffc_2016	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Years in Office 2016	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
46	c_yrsoffc_2017	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Years in Office 2017	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
47	c_prtyin_1975	[COUNTRY] Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office 1975	discrete	numeric-2.0	16	7	-
48	c_prtyin_1980	[COUNTRY] Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office 1980	discrete	numeric-2.0	17	6	-
49	c_prtyin_1985	[COUNTRY] Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office 1985	discrete	numeric-2.0	18	5	-
50	c_prtyin_1990	[COUNTRY] Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office 1990	discrete	numeric-2.0	18	5	-
51	c_prtyin_1995	[COUNTRY] Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office 1995	discrete	numeric-2.0	20	3	-
52	c_prtyin_2000	[COUNTRY] Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office 2000	discrete	numeric-2.0	20	3	-
53	c_prtyin_2001	[COUNTRY] Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office 2001	discrete	numeric-2.0	20	3	-
54	c_prtyin_2002	[COUNTRY] Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office 2002	discrete	numeric-2.0	20	3	-
55	c_prtyin_2003	[COUNTRY] Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office 2003	discrete	numeric-2.0	20	3	-
56	c_prtyin_2004	[COUNTRY] Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office 2004	discrete	numeric-2.0	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
57	c_prtyin_2005	[COUNTRY] Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office 2005	discrete	numeric-2.0	20	3	-
58	c_prtyin_2006	[COUNTRY] Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office 2006	discrete	numeric-2.0	20	3	-
59	c_prtyin_2007	[COUNTRY] Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office 2007	discrete	numeric-2.0	20	3	-
60	c_prtyin_2008	[COUNTRY] Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office 2008	discrete	numeric-2.0	20	3	-
61	c_prtyin_2009	[COUNTRY] Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office 2009	discrete	numeric-2.0	21	2	-
62	c_prtyin_2010	[COUNTRY] Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office 2010	discrete	numeric-2.0	20	3	-
63	c_prtyin_2011	[COUNTRY] Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office 2011	discrete	numeric-2.0	20	3	-
64	c_prtyin_2012	[COUNTRY] Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office 2012	discrete	numeric-2.0	19	4	-
65	c_prtyin_2013	[COUNTRY] Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office 2013	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
66	c_prtyin_2014	[COUNTRY] Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office 2014	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-
67	c_prtyin_2015	[COUNTRY] Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office 2015	discrete	numeric-2.0	21	2	-
68	c_prtyin_2016	[COUNTRY] Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office 2016	discrete	numeric-2.0	21	2	-
69	c_prtyin_2017	[COUNTRY] Party of Chief Executive Length of Time in Office 2017	discrete	numeric-2.0	20	3	-
70	c_execrlc_1975	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Party Orientation 1975	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
71	c_execrlc_1980	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Party Orientation 1980	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
72	c_execrlc_1985	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Party Orientation 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
73	c_execrlc_1990	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Party Orientation 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	18	5	-
74	c_execrlc_1995	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Party Orientation 1995	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
75	c_execrlc_2000	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Party Orientation 2000	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
76	c_execrlc_2001	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Party Orientation 2001	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
77	c_execrlc_2002	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Party Orientation 2002	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
78	c_execrlc_2003	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Party Orientation 2003	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
79	c_execrlc_2004	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Party Orientation 2004	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
80	c_execrlc_2005	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Party Orientation 2005	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
81	c_execrlc_2006	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Party Orientation 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
82	c_execrlc_2007	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Party Orientation 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
83	c_execrlc_2008	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Party Orientation 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
84	c_execrlc_2009	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Party Orientation 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
85	c_execrlc_2010	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Party Orientation 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
86	c_execrlc_2011	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Party Orientation 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
87	c_execrlc_2012	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Party Orientation 2012	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
88	c_execrlc_2013	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Party Orientation 2013	discrete	numeric-1.0	21	2	-
89	c_execrlc_2014	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Party Orientation 2014	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
90	c_execrlc_2015	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Party Orientation 2015	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
91	c_execrlc_2016	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Party Orientation 2016	discrete	numeric-1.0	22	1	-
92	c_execrlc_2017	[COUNTRY] Chief Executive Party Orientation 2017	discrete	numeric-1.0	20	3	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
93	c_mdmh_1975	[COUNTRY] Mean District Magnitude House 1975	continuous	numeric-6.2	15	8	-
94	c_mdmh_1980	[COUNTRY] Mean District Magnitude House 1980	continuous	numeric-6.2	16	7	-
95	c_mdmh_1985	[COUNTRY] Mean District Magnitude House 1985	continuous	numeric-6.2	16	7	-
96	c_mdmh_1990	[COUNTRY] Mean District Magnitude House 1990	continuous	numeric-6.2	17	6	-
97	c_mdmh_1995	[COUNTRY] Mean District Magnitude House 1995	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
98	c_mdmh_2000	[COUNTRY] Mean District Magnitude House 2000	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
99	c_mdmh_2001	[COUNTRY] Mean District Magnitude House 2001	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
100	c_mdmh_2002	[COUNTRY] Mean District Magnitude House 2002	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
101	c_mdmh_2003	[COUNTRY] Mean District Magnitude House 2003	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
102	c_mdmh_2004	[COUNTRY] Mean District Magnitude House 2004	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
103	c_mdmh_2005	[COUNTRY] Mean District Magnitude House 2005	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
104	c_mdmh_2006	[COUNTRY] Mean District Magnitude House 2006	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
105	c_mdmh_2007	[COUNTRY] Mean District Magnitude House 2007	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
106	c_mdmh_2008	[COUNTRY] Mean District Magnitude House 2008	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
107	c_mdmh_2009	[COUNTRY] Mean District Magnitude House 2009	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
108	c_mdmh_2010	[COUNTRY] Mean District Magnitude House 2010	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
109	c_mdmh_2011	[COUNTRY] Mean District Magnitude House 2011	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
110	c_mdmh_2012	[COUNTRY] Mean District Magnitude House 2012	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
111	c_mdmh_2013	[COUNTRY] Mean District Magnitude House 2013	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
112	c_mdmh_2014	[COUNTRY] Mean District Magnitude House 2014	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
113	c_mdmh_2015	[COUNTRY] Mean District Magnitude House 2015	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
114	c_mdmh_2016	[COUNTRY] Mean District Magnitude House 2016	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
115	c_mdmh_2017	[COUNTRY] Mean District Magnitude House 2017	continuous	numeric-6.2	23	0	-
116	c_housesys_1975	[COUNTRY] Electoral Rule House 1975	discrete	numeric-1.0	17	6	-
117	c_housesys_1980	[COUNTRY] Electoral Rule House 1980	discrete	numeric-1.0	19	4	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
118	c_housesys_1985	[COUNTRY] Electoral Rule House 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	19	4	-
119	c_housesys_1990	[COUNTRY] Electoral Rule House 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	19	4	-
120	c_housesys_1995	[COUNTRY] Electoral Rule House 1995	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
121	c_housesys_2000	[COUNTRY] Electoral Rule House 2000	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
122	c_housesys_2001	[COUNTRY] Electoral Rule House 2001	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
123	c_housesys_2002	[COUNTRY] Electoral Rule House 2002	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
124	c_housesys_2003	[COUNTRY] Electoral Rule House 2003	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
125	c_housesys_2004	[COUNTRY] Electoral Rule House 2004	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
126	c_housesys_2005	[COUNTRY] Electoral Rule House 2005	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
127	c_housesys_2006	[COUNTRY] Electoral Rule House 2006	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
128	c_housesys_2007	[COUNTRY] Electoral Rule House 2007	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
129	c_housesys_2008	[COUNTRY] Electoral Rule House 2008	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
130	c_housesys_2009	[COUNTRY] Electoral Rule House 2009	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
131	c_housesys_2010	[COUNTRY] Electoral Rule House 2010	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
132	c_housesys_2011	[COUNTRY] Electoral Rule House 2011	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
133	c_housesys_2012	[COUNTRY] Electoral Rule House 2012	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
134	c_housesys_2013	[COUNTRY] Electoral Rule House 2013	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
135	c_housesys_2014	[COUNTRY] Electoral Rule House 2014	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
136	c_housesys_2015	[COUNTRY] Electoral Rule House 2015	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
137	c_housesys_2016	[COUNTRY] Electoral Rule House 2016	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
138	c_housesys_2017	[COUNTRY] Electoral Rule House 2017	discrete	numeric-1.0	23	0	-
139	c_thresh_1975	[COUNTRY] Vote Threshold 1975	discrete	numeric-1.0	10	13	-
140	c_thresh_1980	[COUNTRY] Vote Threshold 1980	discrete	numeric-1.0	12	11	-
141	c_thresh_1985	[COUNTRY] Vote Threshold 1985	discrete	numeric-1.0	12	11	-
142	c_thresh_1990	[COUNTRY] Vote Threshold 1990	discrete	numeric-1.0	14	9	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
143	c_thresh_1995	[COUNTRY] Vote Threshold 1995	continuous	numeric-4.2	20	3	-
144	c_thresh_2000	[COUNTRY] Vote Threshold 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
145	c_thresh_2001	[COUNTRY] Vote Threshold 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
146	c_thresh_2002	[COUNTRY] Vote Threshold 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
147	c_thresh_2003	[COUNTRY] Vote Threshold 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
148	c_thresh_2004	[COUNTRY] Vote Threshold 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
149	c_thresh_2005	[COUNTRY] Vote Threshold 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
150	c_thresh_2006	[COUNTRY] Vote Threshold 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
151	c_thresh_2007	[COUNTRY] Vote Threshold 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
152	c_thresh_2008	[COUNTRY] Vote Threshold 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
153	c_thresh_2009	[COUNTRY] Vote Threshold 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
154	c_thresh_2010	[COUNTRY] Vote Threshold 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
155	c_thresh_2011	[COUNTRY] Vote Threshold 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
156	c_thresh_2012	[COUNTRY] Vote Threshold 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
157	c_thresh_2013	[COUNTRY] Vote Threshold 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
158	c_thresh_2014	[COUNTRY] Vote Threshold 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
159	c_thresh_2015	[COUNTRY] Vote Threshold 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
160	c_thresh_2016	[COUNTRY] Vote Threshold 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
161	c_thresh_2017	[COUNTRY] Vote Threshold 2017	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
162	c_oppfrac_1975	[COUNTRY] Opposition Fractionalization Index 1975	continuous	numeric-5.3	10	13	-
163	c_oppfrac_1980	[COUNTRY] Opposition Fractionalization Index 1980	continuous	numeric-5.3	16	7	-
164	c_oppfrac_1985	[COUNTRY] Opposition Fractionalization Index 1985	continuous	numeric-5.3	16	7	-
165	c_oppfrac_1990	[COUNTRY] Opposition Fractionalization Index 1990	continuous	numeric-5.3	15	8	-
166	c_oppfrac_1995	[COUNTRY] Opposition Fractionalization Index 1995	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
167	c_oppfrac_2000	[COUNTRY] Opposition Fractionalization Index 2000	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-



#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
168	c_oppfrac_2001	[COUNTRY] Opposition Fractionalization Index 2001	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
169	c_oppfrac_2002	[COUNTRY] Opposition Fractionalization Index 2002	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
170	c_oppfrac_2003	[COUNTRY] Opposition Fractionalization Index 2003	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
171	c_oppfrac_2004	[COUNTRY] Opposition Fractionalization Index 2004	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
172	c_oppfrac_2005	[COUNTRY] Opposition Fractionalization Index 2005	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
173	c_oppfrac_2006	[COUNTRY] Opposition Fractionalization Index 2006	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
174	c_oppfrac_2007	[COUNTRY] Opposition Fractionalization Index 2007	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
175	c_oppfrac_2008	[COUNTRY] Opposition Fractionalization Index 2008	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
176	c_oppfrac_2009	[COUNTRY] Opposition Fractionalization Index 2009	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
177	c_oppfrac_2010	[COUNTRY] Opposition Fractionalization Index 2010	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
178	c_oppfrac_2011	[COUNTRY] Opposition Fractionalization Index 2011	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
179	c_oppfrac_2012	[COUNTRY] Opposition Fractionalization Index 2012	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
180	c_oppfrac_2013	[COUNTRY] Opposition Fractionalization Index 2013	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
181	c_oppfrac_2014	[COUNTRY] Opposition Fractionalization Index 2014	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
182	c_oppfrac_2015	[COUNTRY] Opposition Fractionalization Index 2015	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
183	c_oppfrac_2016	[COUNTRY] Opposition Fractionalization Index 2016	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
184	c_oppfrac_2017	[COUNTRY] Opposition Fractionalization Index 2017	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
185	c_govfrac_1975	[COUNTRY] Government Fractionalization Index 1975	continuous	numeric-5.3	12	11	-
186	c_govfrac_1980	[COUNTRY] Government Fractionalization Index 1980	continuous	numeric-5.3	19	4	-
187	c_govfrac_1985	[COUNTRY] Government Fractionalization Index 1985	continuous	numeric-5.3	19	4	-
188	c_govfrac_1990	[COUNTRY] Government Fractionalization Index 1990	continuous	numeric-5.3	19	4	-
189	c_govfrac_1995	[COUNTRY] Government Fractionalization Index 1995	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
190	c_govfrac_2000	[COUNTRY] Government Fractionalization Index 2000	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
191	c_govfrac_2001	[COUNTRY] Government Fractionalization Index 2001	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
192	c_govfrac_2002	[COUNTRY] Government Fractionalization Index 2002	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
193	c_govfrac_2003	[COUNTRY] Government Fractionalization Index 2003	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
194	c_govfrac_2004	[COUNTRY] Government Fractionalization Index 2004	continuous	numeric-5.3	22	1	-
195	c_govfrac_2005	[COUNTRY] Government Fractionalization Index 2005	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
196	c_govfrac_2006	[COUNTRY] Government Fractionalization Index 2006	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
197	c_govfrac_2007	[COUNTRY] Government Fractionalization Index 2007	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
198	c_govfrac_2008	[COUNTRY] Government Fractionalization Index 2008	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
199	c_govfrac_2009	[COUNTRY] Government Fractionalization Index 2009	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
200	c_govfrac_2010	[COUNTRY] Government Fractionalization Index 2010	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
201	c_govfrac_2011	[COUNTRY] Government Fractionalization Index 2011	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
202	c_govfrac_2012	[COUNTRY] Government Fractionalization Index 2012	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
203	c_govfrac_2013	[COUNTRY] Government Fractionalization Index 2013	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
204	c_govfrac_2014	[COUNTRY] Government Fractionalization Index 2014	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
205	c_govfrac_2015	[COUNTRY] Government Fractionalization Index 2015	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
206	c_govfrac_2016	[COUNTRY] Government Fractionalization Index 2016	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
207	c_govfrac_2017	[COUNTRY] Government Fractionalization Index 2017	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
208	c_tensys_1975	[COUNTRY] System Tenure 1975	discrete	numeric-2.0	18	5	-
209	c_tensys_1980	[COUNTRY] System Tenure 1980	discrete	numeric-2.0	19	4	-
210	c_tensys_1985	[COUNTRY] System Tenure 1985	discrete	numeric-2.0	19	4	-
211	c_tensys_1990	[COUNTRY] System Tenure 1990	discrete	numeric-2.0	19	4	-
212	c_tensys_1995	[COUNTRY] System Tenure 1995	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
213	c_tensys_2000	[COUNTRY] System Tenure 2000	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
214	c_tensys_2001	[COUNTRY] System Tenure 2001	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
215	c_tensys_2002	[COUNTRY] System Tenure 2002	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
216	c_tensys_2003	[COUNTRY] System Tenure 2003	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
217	c_tensys_2004	[COUNTRY] System Tenure 2004	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
218	c_tensys_2005	[COUNTRY] System Tenure 2005	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
219	c_tensys_2006	[COUNTRY] System Tenure 2006	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
220	c_tensys_2007	[COUNTRY] System Tenure 2007	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
221	c_tensys_2008	[COUNTRY] System Tenure 2008	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
222	c_tensys_2009	[COUNTRY] System Tenure 2009	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
223	c_tensys_2010	[COUNTRY] System Tenure 2010	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
224	c_tensys_2011	[COUNTRY] System Tenure 2011	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
225	c_tensys_2012	[COUNTRY] System Tenure 2012	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
226	c_tensys_2013	[COUNTRY] System Tenure 2013	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
227	c_tensys_2014	[COUNTRY] System Tenure 2014	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
228	c_tensys_2015	[COUNTRY] System Tenure 2015	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
229	c_tensys_2016	[COUNTRY] System Tenure 2016	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
230	c_tensys_2017	[COUNTRY] System Tenure 2017	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-

## Group Fertility rate, United Nations Population Division

### Data source

United Nations Population Division

The United Nations Population Division (<http://www.un.org/en/development/desa/population/>) is responsible for monitoring and appraisal of the broad range of areas in the field of population.

### Data Citation

United Nations, Department of Economic and Social Affairs, Population Division (2017). World Population Prospects: The 2017 Revision, DVD Edition.

### Variable information

#### Short description

- The average number of children a hypothetical cohort of women would have at the end of their reproductive period if they were subject during their whole lives to the fertility rates of a given period and if they were not subject to mortality. It is expressed as children per woman. The data on total fertility from World Population Prospects is only available in five year estimation intervals.
- Adolescent fertility rate (per 1000 women): The number of births to women in a particular age group, divided by the number of women in that age group. The age groups used here is 15-19. The data refer to five-year periods running from 1 July to 30 June of the initial and final years. The data on adolescent fertility from World Population Prospects is only available in five year estimation intervals.

Last update

June 2017

Date of extraction

25/04/19

Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered.

Time coverage

1990-2015 (five-year intervals only)

**Variables**

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_adfer_1990	[COUNTRY] Adolescent fertility rate (per 1000 women) 1990	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
2	c_adfer_1995	[COUNTRY] Adolescent fertility rate (per 1000 women) 1995	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
3	c_adfer_2000	[COUNTRY] Adolescent fertility rate (per 1000 women) 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
4	c_adfer_2005	[COUNTRY] Adolescent fertility rate (per 1000 women) 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
5	c_adfer_2010	[COUNTRY] Adolescent fertility rate (per 1000 women) 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
6	c_adfer_2015	[COUNTRY] Adolescent fertility rate (per 1000 women) 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
7	c_totfer_1990	[COUNTRY] Total fertility rate (per woman) 1990	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
8	c_totfer_1995	[COUNTRY] Total fertility rate (per woman) 1995	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
9	c_totfer_2000	[COUNTRY] Total fertility rate (per woman) 2000	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
10	c_totfer_2005	[COUNTRY] Total fertility rate (per woman) 2005	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
11	c_totfer_2010	[COUNTRY] Total fertility rate (per woman) 2010	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
12	c_totfer_2015	[COUNTRY] Total fertility rate (per woman) 2015	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-

**Group Fertility rate, Eurostat****Data source**

Eurostat

Eurostat is the statistical office of the European Union situated in Luxembourg. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at European level that enable comparisons between countries and regions. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the Eurostat dissemination database (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database>).

**Variable information**

Short description

The variable reports the total fertility rate by the mean number of children that would be born alive to a woman during her lifetime if she were to pass through her childbearing years conforming to the fertility rates by age of a given year.

For more information see the source dataset ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=demo\\_r\\_frate2](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=demo_r_frate2)).

Last update  
13/03/19

Date of extraction  
12/04/19

Geographical coverage  
All ESS countries covered, except for Israel and Russia.

Time coverage  
1990-2017

Missing values  
Data is missing for the following observations:  

- CH: 2017
- DE: 1990-1999
- GB: 2017
- IS: 2017
- NO: 2017

#### Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_fera_1990	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 1990	continuous	numeric-4.2	20	3	-
2	c_fera_1991	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 1991	continuous	numeric-4.2	20	3	-
3	c_fera_1992	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 1992	continuous	numeric-4.2	20	3	-
4	c_fera_1993	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 1993	continuous	numeric-4.2	20	3	-
5	c_fera_1994	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 1994	continuous	numeric-4.2	20	3	-
6	c_fera_1995	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 1995	continuous	numeric-4.2	20	3	-
7	c_fera_1996	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 1996	continuous	numeric-4.2	20	3	-
8	c_fera_1997	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 1997	continuous	numeric-4.2	20	3	-
9	c_fera_1998	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 1998	continuous	numeric-4.2	20	3	-
10	c_fera_1999	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 1999	continuous	numeric-4.2	20	3	-
11	c_fera_2000	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 2000	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
12	c_fera_2001	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 2001	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
13	c_fera_2002	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 2002	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
14	c_fera_2003	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 2003	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
15	c_fera_2004	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 2004	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
16	c_fera_2005	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 2005	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
17	c_fera_2006	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 2006	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
18	c_fera_2007	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 2007	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
19	c_fera_2008	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 2008	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
20	c_fera_2009	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 2009	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
21	c_fera_2010	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 2010	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
22	c_fera_2011	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 2011	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
23	c_fera_2012	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 2012	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
24	c_fera_2013	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 2013	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
25	c_fera_2014	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 2014	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
26	c_fera_2015	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 2015	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
27	c_fera_2016	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 2016	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
28	c_fera_2017	[COUNTRY] Fertility rates 2017	continuous	numeric-4.2	17	6	-

## Group Life expectancy

### Data source

Eurostat

Eurostat is the statistical office of the European Union situated in Luxembourg. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at European level that enable comparisons between countries and regions. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the Eurostat dissemination database (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database>).

### Variable information

Short description

Life expectancy at given exact age is the mean number of years still to be lived by a person who has reached a certain exact age, if subjected throughout the rest of his or her life to the current mortality conditions (age-specific probabilities of dying). For more information see the source dataset here ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=demo\\_r\\_mlifexp](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=demo_r_mlifexp)).

Last update

08/03/19

Date of extraction

12/04/19

Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered, except for Israel and Russia.

Time coverage

1990-2017

Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

- GB: 1990-1992

### Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_liexle_1990	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 1990	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
2	c_liexle_1991	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 1991	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
3	c_liexle_1992	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 1992	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
4	c_liexle_1993	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 1993	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
5	c_liexle_1994	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 1994	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
6	c_liexle_1995	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 1995	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
7	c_liexle_1996	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 1996	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
8	c_liexle_1997	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 1997	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
9	c_liexle_1998	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 1998	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
10	c_liexle_1999	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 1999	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
11	c_liexle_2000	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
12	c_liexle_2001	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
13	c_liexle_2002	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
14	c_liexle_2003	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
15	c_liexle_2004	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
16	c_liexle_2005	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
17	c_liexle_2006	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
18	c_liexle_2007	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
19	c_liexle_2008	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
20	c_liexle_2009	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
21	c_liexle_2010	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
22	c_liexle_2011	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
23	c_liexle_2012	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
24	c_liexle_2013	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
25	c_liexle_2014	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
26	c_liexle_2015	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
27	c_liexle_2016	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
28	c_liexle_2017	[COUNTRY] Life expectancy at age less than one year 2017	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-

## Group Infant mortality rate

### Data source

Eurostat

Eurostat is the statistical office of the European Union situated in Luxembourg. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at European level that enable comparisons between countries and regions. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the Eurostat dissemination database (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database>).

### Variable information

Short description

- Infant mortality means the death of a live-born infant who has not yet completed 1 year of life.
- Infant mortality rate represents the ratio of the number of deaths of children under one year of age during the year to the number of live births in that year. The value is expressed per 1000 live births.

For more information see the source datasets: here ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=demo\\_r\\_minf](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=demo_r_minf)) and here ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=demo\\_r\\_minfind](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=demo_r_minfind)).



Last update

07/03/19

Date of extraction

12/04/19

Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered, except for Russia.

Time coverage

1990-2017

Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

- Infant mortality:

- GB: 1990-1992

- Infant mortality rate:

- GB: 1990-1992

- IL: 1990-2004

## Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_infantm_1990	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 1990	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-
2	c_infantm_1991	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 1991	continuous	numeric-4.0	20	3	-
3	c_infantm_1992	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 1992	continuous	numeric-4.0	20	3	-
4	c_infantm_1993	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 1993	continuous	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
5	c_infantm_1994	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 1994	continuous	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
6	c_infantm_1995	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 1995	continuous	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
7	c_infantm_1996	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 1996	continuous	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
8	c_infantm_1997	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 1997	continuous	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
9	c_infantm_1998	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 1998	continuous	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
10	c_infantm_1999	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 1999	continuous	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
11	c_infantm_2000	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 2000	continuous	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
12	c_infantm_2001	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 2001	continuous	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
13	c_infantm_2002	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 2002	discrete	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
14	c_infantm_2003	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 2003	continuous	numeric-4.0	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
15	c_infantm_2004	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 2004	continuous	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
16	c_infantm_2005	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 2005	continuous	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
17	c_infantm_2006	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 2006	discrete	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
18	c_infantm_2007	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 2007	discrete	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
19	c_infantm_2008	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 2008	continuous	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
20	c_infantm_2009	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 2009	discrete	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
21	c_infantm_2010	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 2010	continuous	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
22	c_infantm_2011	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 2011	discrete	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
23	c_infantm_2012	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 2012	discrete	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
24	c_infantm_2013	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 2013	discrete	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
25	c_infantm_2014	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 2014	discrete	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
26	c_infantm_2015	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 2015	discrete	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
27	c_infantm_2016	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 2016	discrete	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
28	c_infantm_2017	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality 2017	continuous	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
29	c_infantmrt_1990	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 1990	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
30	c_infantmrt_1991	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 1991	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
31	c_infantmrt_1992	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 1992	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
32	c_infantmrt_1993	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 1993	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
33	c_infantmrt_1994	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 1994	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
34	c_infantmrt_1995	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 1995	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
35	c_infantmrt_1996	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 1996	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
36	c_infantmrt_1997	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 1997	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
37	c_infantmrt_1998	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 1998	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
38	c_infantmrt_1999	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 1999	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
39	c_infantmrt_2000	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 2000	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
40	c_infantmrt_2001	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 2001	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
41	c_infantmrt_2002	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 2002	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
42	c_infantmrt_2003	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 2003	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
43	c_infantmrt_2004	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 2004	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
44	c_infantmrt_2005	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 2005	continuous	numeric-4.2	22	1	-
45	c_infantmrt_2006	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 2006	continuous	numeric-4.2	22	1	-
46	c_infantmrt_2007	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 2007	continuous	numeric-4.2	22	1	-
47	c_infantmrt_2008	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 2008	continuous	numeric-4.2	22	1	-
48	c_infantmrt_2009	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 2009	continuous	numeric-4.2	22	1	-
49	c_infantmrt_2010	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 2010	continuous	numeric-4.2	22	1	-
50	c_infantmrt_2011	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 2011	continuous	numeric-4.2	22	1	-
51	c_infantmrt_2012	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 2012	continuous	numeric-4.2	22	1	-
52	c_infantmrt_2013	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 2013	continuous	numeric-4.2	22	1	-
53	c_infantmrt_2014	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 2014	continuous	numeric-4.2	22	1	-
54	c_infantmrt_2015	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 2015	continuous	numeric-4.2	22	1	-
55	c_infantmrt_2016	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 2016	continuous	numeric-4.2	22	1	-
56	c_infantmrt_2017	[COUNTRY] Infant mortality rate 2017	continuous	numeric-4.2	22	1	-

## Group Health expenditure

### Data source

Eurostat

Eurostat is the statistical office of the European Union situated in Luxembourg. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at European level that enable comparisons between countries and regions. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the Eurostat dissemination database (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database>).

### Variable information

Short description

Health care expenditure quantifies the economic resources dedicated to health functions, excluding capital investment. Healthcare expenditure concerns itself primarily with healthcare goods and services that are consumed by resident units, irrespective of where that consumption takes place (it may be in the rest of the world) or who is paying for it. As such, exports of healthcare goods and services (to non-resident units) are excluded, whereas imports of healthcare goods and services for final use are included.

Health care expenditure data provide information on expenditure in the functionally defined area of health distinct by provider category (e.g. hospitals, general practitioners), function category (e.g. services of curative care, rehabilitative care,

clinical laboratory, patient transport, prescribed medicines) and financing scheme (e.g. social security, private insurance company, household).

For more information see the source dataset ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=hlth\\_sha11\\_hp](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=hlth_sha11_hp)). "

Last update

05/03/19

Date of extraction

12/04/19

Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered, except for Israel and Russia.

Time coverage

1992-2016

Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

- AT: 1992-1999
- BE: 1992-1999
- CH: 1992-1999
- CZ: 1992-2012
- EE: 1992-1999
- ES: 1992-1999
- FI: 1992-1999
- FR: 1992-1999
- GB: 1992-2012
- HU: 1992-1999
- IE: 1992-2010
- IS: 1992-2010
- IT: 1992-2011
- LT: 1992-1999
- NL: 1992-1999
- NO: 1992-2010
- PL: 1992-2012
- PT: 1992-1999
- SE: 1992-2010
- SI: 1992-2013

## Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_heex_eur_hab_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Euro per inhabitant 1992	continuous	numeric-7.2	1	22	-
2	c_heex_eur_hab_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Euro per inhabitant 1993	continuous	numeric-7.2	1	22	-
3	c_heex_eur_hab_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Euro per inhabitant 1994	continuous	numeric-7.2	1	22	-
4	c_heex_eur_hab_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Euro per inhabitant 1995	continuous	numeric-7.2	1	22	-
5	c_heex_eur_hab_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Euro per inhabitant 1996	continuous	numeric-7.2	1	22	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
6	c_heex_eur_hab_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Euro per inhabitant 1997	continuous	numeric-7.2	1	22	-
7	c_heex_eur_hab_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Euro per inhabitant 1998	continuous	numeric-7.2	1	22	-
8	c_heex_eur_hab_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Euro per inhabitant 1999	continuous	numeric-7.2	1	22	-
9	c_heex_eur_hab_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Euro per inhabitant 2010	continuous	numeric-7.2	12	11	-
10	c_heex_eur_hab_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Euro per inhabitant 2011	continuous	numeric-7.2	16	7	-
11	c_heex_eur_hab_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Euro per inhabitant 2012	continuous	numeric-7.2	17	6	-
12	c_heex_eur_hab_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Euro per inhabitant 2013	continuous	numeric-7.2	20	3	-
13	c_heex_eur_hab_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Euro per inhabitant 2014	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
14	c_heex_eur_hab_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Euro per inhabitant 2015	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
15	c_heex_eur_hab_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Euro per inhabitant 2016	continuous	numeric-7.2	21	2	-
16	c_heex_mio_eur_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Million euro 1992	continuous	numeric-9.2	1	22	-
17	c_heex_mio_eur_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Million euro 1993	continuous	numeric-9.2	1	22	-
18	c_heex_mio_eur_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Million euro 1994	continuous	numeric-9.2	1	22	-
19	c_heex_mio_eur_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Million euro 1995	continuous	numeric-9.2	1	22	-
20	c_heex_mio_eur_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Million euro 1996	continuous	numeric-6.0	1	22	-
21	c_heex_mio_eur_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Million euro 1997	continuous	numeric-9.2	1	22	-
22	c_heex_mio_eur_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Million euro 1998	continuous	numeric-9.2	1	22	-
23	c_heex_mio_eur_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Million euro 1999	continuous	numeric-6.0	1	22	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
24	c_heex_mio_eur_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Million euro 2010	continuous	numeric-9.2	12	11	-
25	c_heex_mio_eur_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Million euro 2011	continuous	numeric-9.2	16	7	-
26	c_heex_mio_eur_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Million euro 2012	continuous	numeric-9.2	17	6	-
27	c_heex_mio_eur_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Million euro 2013	continuous	numeric-9.2	20	3	-
28	c_heex_mio_eur_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Million euro 2014	continuous	numeric-9.2	21	2	-
29	c_heex_mio_eur_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Million euro 2015	continuous	numeric-9.2	21	2	-
30	c_heex_mio_eur_	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Million euro 2016	continuous	numeric-9.2	21	2	-
31	c_heex_pc_gdp_1	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Percentage of gross domestic product (GDP) 1992	continuous	numeric-4.2	1	22	-
32	c_heex_pc_gdp_1	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Percentage of gross domestic product (GDP) 1993	continuous	numeric-4.2	1	22	-
33	c_heex_pc_gdp_1	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Percentage of gross domestic product (GDP) 1994	continuous	numeric-4.2	1	22	-
34	c_heex_pc_gdp_1	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Percentage of gross domestic product (GDP) 1995	continuous	numeric-4.2	1	22	-
35	c_heex_pc_gdp_1	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Percentage of gross domestic product (GDP) 1996	continuous	numeric-4.2	1	22	-
36	c_heex_pc_gdp_1	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Percentage of gross domestic product (GDP) 1997	continuous	numeric-4.2	1	22	-
37	c_heex_pc_gdp_1	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Percentage of gross domestic product (GDP) 1998	continuous	numeric-4.2	1	22	-
38	c_heex_pc_gdp_1	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Percentage of gross domestic product (GDP) 1999	continuous	numeric-4.2	1	22	-
39	c_heex_pc_gdp_2	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Percentage of gross domestic product (GDP) 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	12	11	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
40	c_heex_pc_gdp_2	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Percentage of gross domestic product (GDP) 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	16	7	-
41	c_heex_pc_gdp_2	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Percentage of gross domestic product (GDP) 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	17	6	-
42	c_heex_pc_gdp_2	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Percentage of gross domestic product (GDP) 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
43	c_heex_pc_gdp_2	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Percentage of gross domestic product (GDP) 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
44	c_heex_pc_gdp_2	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Percentage of gross domestic product (GDP) 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
45	c_heex_pc_gdp_2	[COUNTRY] Health care expenditure, Percentage of gross domestic product (GDP) 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-

## Group Health workforce

### Data source

Eurostat

Eurostat is the statistical office of the European Union situated in Luxembourg. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at European level that enable comparisons between countries and regions. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the Eurostat dissemination database (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database>).

### Variable information

Short description

These variables reports the rate of of health personnel per 100 000 inhabitants. In the context of comparing health care services across Member States, Eurostat gives preference to the concept 'practising', as it best describes the availability of health care resources. Common definitions for the different categories of health care professionals (doctors, dentists, etc.) were agreed with OECD and WHO.

For more information see the source dataset ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=hlth\\_rs\\_prsrg](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=hlth_rs_prsrg)).

Last update

14/03/19

Date of extraction

12/04/19

Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered, except for Israel and Russia.

Time coverage

1993-2016

Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

- Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants:

- CH: 1993-2002
- CZ: 2014-2016
- ES: 1993-1995
- FI: 1993-2002, 2015-2016
- NL: 1993-1998
- NO: 1993-2001
- SE: 1993-1994, 2016
- SI: 1993-1997

- Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants:

- AT: 1993-1999, 2016
- CH: 1993-2004, 2016
- CZ: 1993-1999, 2016
- DE: 1993-1999, 2016
- EE: 2016
- ES: 1993-2002, 2016
- FI: 1993-1999, 2009, 2012-2016
- FR: 1993-1997
- GB: 1993-1999
- HU: 2016
- IE: 1993
- IT: 1993-2007
- LT: 2016
- NL: 1993-1998, 2014-2016
- NO: 1993-2001, 2016
- PL: 1993-1999, 2016
- PT: 1993-2003
- SE: 1993-1994, 2015-2016
- SI: 1993-2002, 2016

- Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants:

- BE: 2016
- CH: 1993-2004, 2016
- CZ: 2016
- DE: 2016
- EE: 2016
- ES: 2016
- FI: 1993-1999, 2012-2016
- GB: 1993-2006
- HU: 2016
- LT: 2016
- NL: 1993-1994, 1996-1998, 2016
- NO: 2016
- PL: 2016
- PT: 2016
- SE: 1993-1994, 2015-2016
- SI: 1993-1997, 2016

- Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants:

- AT: 2016
- BE: 2012-2016
- CH: 2016
- CZ: 2016
- DE: 2016
- EE: 1993-1994, 2016
- ES: 2016



- FI: 1993-1999, 2012-2016
  - GB: 1993-2001
  - HU: 2016
  - LT: 1993, 2016
  - NL: 2016
  - NO: 1993-2001, 2016
  - PL: 2016
  - PT: 1993-1998
  - SE: 1995-1998, 2015-2016
  - SI: 1993-1997, 2016
- 
- Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants:
  - AT: 2016
  - BE: 2016
  - CZ: 2016
  - DE: 1993-1999, 2014-2016
  - EE: 1993-2004, 2016
  - ES: 1993-2005, 2016
  - FI: 1993-1999, 2001-2003, 2012-2016
  - FR: 2016
  - GB: 1993-1999
  - HU: 1993, 2016
  - IS: 2002-2003
  - LT: 2016
  - NL: 1993-1998, 2016
  - NO: 1999, 2001, 2016
  - PL: 2016
  - PT: 1993-1998, 2016
  - SE: 1993-1994, 2015-2016
  - SI: 2016

### Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_medrape_1993	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1993	continuous	numeric-6.2	14	9	-
2	c_medrape_1994	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1994	continuous	numeric-6.2	14	9	-
3	c_medrape_1995	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1995	continuous	numeric-6.2	15	8	-
4	c_medrape_1996	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1996	continuous	numeric-6.2	16	7	-
5	c_medrape_1997	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1997	continuous	numeric-6.2	16	7	-
6	c_medrape_1998	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1998	continuous	numeric-6.2	17	6	-
7	c_medrape_1999	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1999	continuous	numeric-6.2	18	5	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
8	c_medrape_2000	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2000	continuous	numeric-6.2	18	5	-
9	c_medrape_2001	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2001	continuous	numeric-6.2	18	5	-
10	c_medrape_2002	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2002	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-
11	c_medrape_2003	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2003	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
12	c_medrape_2004	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2004	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
13	c_medrape_2005	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2005	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
14	c_medrape_2006	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2006	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
15	c_medrape_2007	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2007	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
16	c_medrape_2008	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2008	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
17	c_medrape_2009	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2009	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
18	c_medrape_2010	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2010	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
19	c_medrape_2011	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2011	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
20	c_medrape_2012	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2012	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
21	c_medrape_2013	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2013	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
22	c_medrape_2014	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2014	continuous	numeric-6.2	20	3	-
23	c_medrape_2015	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2015	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-
24	c_medrape_2016	[COUNTRY] Medical doctors, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2016	continuous	numeric-6.2	18	5	-
25	c_nurape_1993	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1993	continuous	numeric-7.2	4	19	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
26	c_nurape_1994	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1994	continuous	numeric-7.2	5	18	-
27	c_nurape_1995	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1995	continuous	numeric-7.2	6	17	-
28	c_nurape_1996	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1996	continuous	numeric-7.2	6	17	-
29	c_nurape_1997	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1997	continuous	numeric-7.2	6	17	-
30	c_nurape_1998	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1998	continuous	numeric-7.2	7	16	-
31	c_nurape_1999	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1999	continuous	numeric-7.2	8	15	-
32	c_nurape_2000	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2000	continuous	numeric-7.2	14	9	-
33	c_nurape_2001	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2001	continuous	numeric-7.2	14	9	-
34	c_nurape_2002	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2002	continuous	numeric-7.2	15	8	-
35	c_nurape_2003	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2003	continuous	numeric-7.2	17	6	-
36	c_nurape_2004	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2004	continuous	numeric-7.2	18	5	-
37	c_nurape_2005	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2005	continuous	numeric-7.2	19	4	-
38	c_nurape_2006	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2006	continuous	numeric-7.2	19	4	-
39	c_nurape_2007	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2007	continuous	numeric-7.2	19	4	-
40	c_nurape_2008	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2008	continuous	numeric-7.2	20	3	-
41	c_nurape_2009	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2009	continuous	numeric-7.2	19	4	-
42	c_nurape_2010	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2010	continuous	numeric-7.2	20	3	-
43	c_nurape_2011	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2011	continuous	numeric-7.2	20	3	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
44	c_nurape_2012	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2012	continuous	numeric-7.2	19	4	-
45	c_nurape_2013	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2013	continuous	numeric-7.2	19	4	-
46	c_nurape_2014	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2014	continuous	numeric-7.2	18	5	-
47	c_nurape_2015	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2015	continuous	numeric-7.2	17	6	-
48	c_nurape_2016	[COUNTRY] Nurses and midwives, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2016	continuous	numeric-7.2	6	17	-
49	c_derape_1993	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1993	continuous	numeric-6.2	15	8	-
50	c_derape_1994	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1994	continuous	numeric-6.2	15	8	-
51	c_derape_1995	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1995	continuous	numeric-6.2	17	6	-
52	c_derape_1996	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1996	continuous	numeric-6.2	16	7	-
53	c_derape_1997	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1997	continuous	numeric-6.2	16	7	-
54	c_derape_1998	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1998	continuous	numeric-5.2	17	6	-
55	c_derape_1999	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1999	continuous	numeric-6.2	18	5	-
56	c_derape_2000	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2000	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-
57	c_derape_2001	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2001	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-
58	c_derape_2002	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2002	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-
59	c_derape_2003	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
60	c_derape_2004	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
61	c_derape_2005	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
62	c_derape_2006	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
63	c_derape_2007	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
64	c_derape_2008	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
65	c_derape_2009	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
66	c_derape_2010	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
67	c_derape_2011	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
68	c_derape_2012	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
69	c_derape_2013	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
70	c_derape_2014	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	20	3	-
71	c_derape_2015	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	19	4	-
72	c_derape_2016	[COUNTRY] Dentists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	6	17	-
73	c_pharape_1993	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1993	continuous	numeric-6.2	14	9	-
74	c_pharape_1994	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1994	continuous	numeric-6.2	15	8	-
75	c_pharape_1995	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1995	continuous	numeric-6.2	15	8	-
76	c_pharape_1996	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1996	continuous	numeric-6.2	15	8	-
77	c_pharape_1997	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1997	continuous	numeric-6.2	15	8	-
78	c_pharape_1998	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1998	continuous	numeric-6.2	16	7	-
79	c_pharape_1999	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1999	continuous	numeric-6.2	18	5	-
80	c_pharape_2000	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2000	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-
81	c_pharape_2001	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2001	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-
82	c_pharape_2002	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2002	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
83	c_pharape_2003	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2003	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
84	c_pharape_2004	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2004	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
85	c_pharape_2005	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2005	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
86	c_pharape_2006	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2006	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
87	c_pharape_2007	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2007	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
88	c_pharape_2008	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2008	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
89	c_pharape_2009	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2009	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
90	c_pharape_2010	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2010	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
91	c_pharape_2011	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2011	continuous	numeric-6.2	21	2	-
92	c_pharape_2012	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2012	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-
93	c_pharape_2013	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2013	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-
94	c_pharape_2014	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2014	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-
95	c_pharape_2015	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2015	continuous	numeric-6.2	18	5	-
96	c_pharape_2016	[COUNTRY] Pharmacists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2016	continuous	numeric-6.2	6	17	-
97	c_phorape_1993	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1993	continuous	numeric-6.2	10	13	-
98	c_phorape_1994	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1994	continuous	numeric-6.2	11	12	-
99	c_phorape_1995	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1995	continuous	numeric-6.2	12	11	-
100	c_phorape_1996	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1996	continuous	numeric-6.2	12	11	-
101	c_phorape_1997	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1997	continuous	numeric-6.2	12	11	-
102	c_phorape_1998	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1998	continuous	numeric-6.2	12	11	-
103	c_phorape_1999	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 1999	continuous	numeric-6.2	13	10	-
104	c_phorape_2000	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2000	continuous	numeric-6.2	17	6	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
105	c_phorape_2001	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2001	continuous	numeric-6.2	15	8	-
106	c_phorape_2002	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2002	continuous	numeric-6.2	15	8	-
107	c_phorape_2003	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2003	continuous	numeric-6.2	15	8	-
108	c_phorape_2004	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2004	continuous	numeric-6.2	17	6	-
109	c_phorape_2005	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2005	continuous	numeric-6.2	18	5	-
110	c_phorape_2006	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2006	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-
111	c_phorape_2007	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2007	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-
112	c_phorape_2008	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2008	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-
113	c_phorape_2009	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2009	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-
114	c_phorape_2010	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2010	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-
115	c_phorape_2011	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2011	continuous	numeric-6.2	19	4	-
116	c_phorape_2012	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2012	continuous	numeric-6.2	18	5	-
117	c_phorape_2013	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2013	continuous	numeric-6.2	18	5	-
118	c_phorape_2014	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2014	continuous	numeric-6.2	17	6	-
119	c_phorape_2015	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2015	continuous	numeric-6.2	16	7	-
120	c_phorape_2016	[COUNTRY] Physiotherapists, rate per 100 000 inhabitants 2016	continuous	numeric-6.2	3	20	-

## Group World Bank health indicators

### Data source

The World Bank

The World Bank health data cover health systems, disease prevention, reproductive health, nutrition, and population dynamics. Data are from the United Nations Population Division, World Health Organization, United Nations Children's

Fund, the Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS, and various other sources. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the wbopendata module: Azevedo, J.P. (2011) "wbopendata: Stata module to access World Bank databases," Statistical Software Components S457234, Boston College Department of Economics. <http://ideas.repec.org/c/boc/bocode/s457234.html> Data Citation  
 Azevedo, J.P. (2011) "wbopendata: Stata module to access World Bank databases," Statistical Software Components S457234, Boston College Department of Economics. <http://ideas.repec.org/c/boc/bocode/s457234.html> (<http://ideas.repec.org/c/boc/bocode/s457234.html>)

### Variable information

Short description

Compiled from the World Bank health data are 16 variables:

- Prevalence of anemia among women of reproductive age (% of women 15-49)
- Prevalence of anemia among children (% of children under 5)
- Prevalence of anemia among non-pregnant women (% of women ages 15-49)
- Number of infant deaths
- Number of under-five deaths
- Number of neonatal deaths
- Immunization, DPT (% of children ages 12-23 months)
- Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months)
- Number of maternal deaths
- Lifetime risk of maternal death (%)
- Prevalence of anemia among pregnant women (%)
- Maternal mortality ratio (modeled estimate, per 100,000 live births)
- Tuberculosis case detection rate (% , all forms)
- Incidence of tuberculosis (per 100,000 people)

Last update  
2019

Date of extraction  
25/04/19

Geographical coverage  
All ESS countries covered.

Time coverage  
1960-2017 (five-year intervals only prior to 2000)

Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

- Number of infant deaths:
- CZ: 1960-1980
- DE: 1960-1965
- EE: 1960-1980
- IL: 1960-1970
- LT: 1960-1965
- RU: 1960-1970
- SI: 1960-1980

- Number of under-five deaths:
- CZ: 1960-1985
- DE: 1960-1970
- EE: 1960-1980
- IL: 1960-1975



- LT: 1960-1970
- PL: 1960
- RU: 1960-1970
- SI: 1960-1985

- Number of neonatal deaths:

- BE: 1960
- CZ: 1960-1980
- DE: 1960-1965
- EE: 1960-1985
- ES: 1960
- FI: 1960
- FR: 1960
- GB: 1960
- HU: 1960
- IE: 1960
- IL: 1960-1975
- IT: 1960
- LT: 1960-1980
- NL: 1960
- NO: 1960
- PL: 1960-1965
- PT: 1960
- RU: 1960-1985
- SE: 1960
- SI: 1960-1980

- Immunization, DPT (% of children ages 12-23 months):

- CZ: 1990
- EE: 1990
- LT: 1990
- RU: 1990
- SI: 1990

- Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months):

- AT: 1980
- BE: 1980
- CH: 1980-1985
- CZ: 1980-1990
- EE: 1980-1990
- ES: 1980
- FI: 1980
- FR: 1980
- IE: 1980
- IS: 1980
- IT: 1980-1985
- LT: 1980-1990
- NO: 1980
- RU: 1980-1990
- SI: 1980-1990

- Tuberculosis case detection rate (% , all forms):

- AT: 2008
- IT: 2014

Variables							
#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_anm_allw_zs_1	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among women of reproductive age (% of women 15-49) 1990	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
2	c_anm_allw_zs_1	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among women of reproductive age (% of women 15-49) 1995	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
3	c_anm_allw_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among women of reproductive age (% of women 15-49) 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
4	c_anm_allw_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among women of reproductive age (% of women 15-49) 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
5	c_anm_allw_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among women of reproductive age (% of women 15-49) 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
6	c_anm_allw_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among women of reproductive age (% of women 15-49) 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
7	c_anm_allw_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among women of reproductive age (% of women 15-49) 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
8	c_anm_allw_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among women of reproductive age (% of women 15-49) 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
9	c_anm_allw_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among women of reproductive age (% of women 15-49) 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
10	c_anm_allw_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among women of reproductive age (% of women 15-49) 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
11	c_anm_allw_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among women of reproductive age (% of women 15-49) 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
12	c_anm_allw_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among women of reproductive age (% of women 15-49) 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
13	c_anm_allw_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among women of reproductive age (% of women 15-49) 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
14	c_anm_allw_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among women of reproductive age (% of women 15-49) 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
15	c_anm_allw_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among women of reproductive age (% of women 15-49) 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
16	c_anm_allw_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among women of reproductive age (% of women 15-49) 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
17	c_anm_allw_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among women of reproductive age (% of women 15-49) 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
18	c_anm_allw_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among women of reproductive age (% of women 15-49) 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
19	c_anm_allw_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among women of reproductive age (% of women 15-49) 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
20	c_anm_chld_zs_1	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among children (% of children under 5) 1990	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
21	c_anm_chld_zs_1	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among children (% of children under 5) 1995	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
22	c_anm_chld_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among children (% of children under 5) 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
23	c_anm_chld_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among children (% of children under 5) 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
24	c_anm_chld_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among children (% of children under 5) 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
25	c_anm_chld_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among children (% of children under 5) 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
26	c_anm_chld_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among children (% of children under 5) 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
27	c_anm_chld_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among children (% of children under 5) 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
28	c_anm_chld_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among children (% of children under 5) 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
29	c_anm_chld_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among children (% of children under 5) 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
30	c_anm_chld_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among children (% of children under 5) 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
31	c_anm_chld_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among children (% of children under 5) 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
32	c_anm_chld_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among children (% of children under 5) 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
33	c_anm_chld_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among children (% of children under 5) 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
34	c_anm_chld_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among children (% of children under 5) 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
35	c_anm_chld_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among children (% of children under 5) 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
36	c_anm_chld_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among children (% of children under 5) 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
37	c_anm_chld_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among children (% of children under 5) 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
38	c_anm_chld_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among children (% of children under 5) 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
39	c_anm_nprg_zs_1	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among non-pregnant women (% of women ages 15-49) 1990	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
40	c_anm_nprg_zs_1	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among non-pregnant women (% of women ages 15-49) 1995	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
41	c_anm_nprg_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among non-pregnant women (% of women ages 15-49) 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
42	c_anm_nprg_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among non-pregnant women (% of women ages 15-49) 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
43	c_anm_nprg_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among non-pregnant women (% of women ages 15-49) 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
44	c_anm_nprg_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among non-pregnant women (% of women ages 15-49) 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
45	c_anm_nprg_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among non-pregnant women (% of women ages 15-49) 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
46	c_anm_nprg_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among non-pregnant women (% of women ages 15-49) 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
47	c_anm_nprg_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among non-pregnant women (% of women ages 15-49) 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
48	c_anm_nprg_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among non-pregnant women (% of women ages 15-49) 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
49	c_anm_nprg_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among non-pregnant women (% of women ages 15-49) 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
50	c_anm_nprg_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among non-pregnant women (% of women ages 15-49) 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
51	c_anm_nprg_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among non-pregnant women (% of women ages 15-49) 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
52	c_anm_nprg_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among non-pregnant women (% of women ages 15-49) 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
53	c_anm_nprg_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among non-pregnant women (% of women ages 15-49) 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
54	c_anm_nprg_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among non-pregnant women (% of women ages 15-49) 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
55	c_anm_nprg_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among non-pregnant women (% of women ages 15-49) 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
56	c_anm_nprg_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among non-pregnant women (% of women ages 15-49) 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
57	c_anm_nprg_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among non-pregnant women (% of women ages 15-49) 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
58	c_dth_imrt_1960	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 1960	continuous	numeric-5.0	16	7	-
59	c_dth_imrt_1965	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 1965	continuous	numeric-5.0	16	7	-
60	c_dth_imrt_1970	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 1970	continuous	numeric-5.0	18	5	-
61	c_dth_imrt_1975	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 1975	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-
62	c_dth_imrt_1980	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 1980	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-
63	c_dth_imrt_1985	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 1985	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
64	c_dth_imrt_1990	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 1990	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
65	c_dth_imrt_1995	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 1995	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
66	c_dth_imrt_2000	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 2000	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
67	c_dth_imrt_2001	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 2001	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
68	c_dth_imrt_2002	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 2002	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
69	c_dth_imrt_2003	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 2003	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
70	c_dth_imrt_2004	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 2004	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
71	c_dth_imrt_2005	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 2005	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
72	c_dth_imrt_2006	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 2006	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
73	c_dth_imrt_2007	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 2007	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
74	c_dth_imrt_2008	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 2008	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
75	c_dth_imrt_2009	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 2009	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
76	c_dth_imrt_2010	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 2010	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
77	c_dth_imrt_2011	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 2011	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
78	c_dth_imrt_2012	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 2012	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
79	c_dth_imrt_2013	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 2013	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
80	c_dth_imrt_2014	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 2014	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
81	c_dth_imrt_2015	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 2015	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
82	c_dth_imrt_2016	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 2016	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
83	c_dth_imrt_2017	[COUNTRY] Number of infant deaths 2017	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
84	c_dth_mort_1960	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 1960	continuous	numeric-5.0	15	8	-
85	c_dth_mort_1965	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 1965	continuous	numeric-5.0	16	7	-
86	c_dth_mort_1970	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 1970	continuous	numeric-5.0	16	7	-
87	c_dth_mort_1975	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 1975	continuous	numeric-5.0	19	4	-
88	c_dth_mort_1980	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 1980	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-
89	c_dth_mort_1985	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 1985	continuous	numeric-5.0	21	2	-
90	c_dth_mort_1990	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 1990	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
91	c_dth_mort_1995	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 1995	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
92	c_dth_mort_2000	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 2000	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
93	c_dth_mort_2001	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 2001	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
94	c_dth_mort_2002	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 2002	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
95	c_dth_mort_2003	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 2003	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
96	c_dth_mort_2004	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 2004	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
97	c_dth_mort_2005	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 2005	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
98	c_dth_mort_2006	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 2006	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
99	c_dth_mort_2007	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 2007	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
100	c_dth_mort_2008	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 2008	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
101	c_dth_mort_2009	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 2009	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
102	c_dth_mort_2010	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 2010	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
103	c_dth_mort_2011	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 2011	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
104	c_dth_mort_2012	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 2012	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
105	c_dth_mort_2013	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 2013	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
106	c_dth_mort_2014	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 2014	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
107	c_dth_mort_2015	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 2015	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
108	c_dth_mort_2016	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 2016	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
109	c_dth_mort_2017	[COUNTRY] Number of under-five deaths 2017	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
110	c_dth_nmrt_1960	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 1960	continuous	numeric-4.0	3	20	-
111	c_dth_nmrt_1965	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 1965	continuous	numeric-5.0	15	8	-
112	c_dth_nmrt_1970	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 1970	continuous	numeric-5.0	17	6	-
113	c_dth_nmrt_1975	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 1975	continuous	numeric-5.0	17	6	-
114	c_dth_nmrt_1980	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 1980	continuous	numeric-4.0	18	5	-
115	c_dth_nmrt_1985	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 1985	continuous	numeric-4.0	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
116	c_dth_nmrt_1990	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 1990	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
117	c_dth_nmrt_1995	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 1995	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
118	c_dth_nmrt_2000	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 2000	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
119	c_dth_nmrt_2001	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 2001	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
120	c_dth_nmrt_2002	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 2002	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
121	c_dth_nmrt_2003	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 2003	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
122	c_dth_nmrt_2004	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 2004	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
123	c_dth_nmrt_2005	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 2005	discrete	numeric-4.0	23	0	-
124	c_dth_nmrt_2006	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 2006	discrete	numeric-4.0	23	0	-
125	c_dth_nmrt_2007	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 2007	discrete	numeric-4.0	23	0	-
126	c_dth_nmrt_2008	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 2008	discrete	numeric-4.0	23	0	-
127	c_dth_nmrt_2009	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 2009	discrete	numeric-4.0	23	0	-
128	c_dth_nmrt_2010	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 2010	discrete	numeric-4.0	23	0	-
129	c_dth_nmrt_2011	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 2011	discrete	numeric-4.0	23	0	-
130	c_dth_nmrt_2012	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 2012	discrete	numeric-4.0	23	0	-
131	c_dth_nmrt_2013	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 2013	discrete	numeric-4.0	23	0	-
132	c_dth_nmrt_2014	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 2014	discrete	numeric-4.0	23	0	-
133	c_dth_nmrt_2015	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 2015	discrete	numeric-4.0	23	0	-
134	c_dth_nmrt_2016	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 2016	discrete	numeric-4.0	23	0	-
135	c_dth_nmrt_2017	[COUNTRY] Number of neonatal deaths 2017	discrete	numeric-4.0	23	0	-
136	c_imm_idpt_1990	[COUNTRY] Immunization, DPT (% of children ages 12-23 months) 1990	continuous	numeric-2.0	18	5	-
137	c_imm_idpt_1995	[COUNTRY] Immunization, DPT (% of children ages 12-23 months) 1995	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
138	c_imm_idpt_2000	[COUNTRY] Immunization, DPT (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2000	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
139	c_imm_idpt_2001	[COUNTRY] Immunization, DPT (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2001	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-



#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
140	c_imm_idpt_2002	[COUNTRY] Immunization, DPT (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2002	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
141	c_imm_idpt_2003	[COUNTRY] Immunization, DPT (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2003	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
142	c_imm_idpt_2004	[COUNTRY] Immunization, DPT (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2004	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
143	c_imm_idpt_2005	[COUNTRY] Immunization, DPT (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2005	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
144	c_imm_idpt_2006	[COUNTRY] Immunization, DPT (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2006	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
145	c_imm_idpt_2007	[COUNTRY] Immunization, DPT (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2007	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
146	c_imm_idpt_2008	[COUNTRY] Immunization, DPT (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2008	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
147	c_imm_idpt_2009	[COUNTRY] Immunization, DPT (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2009	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
148	c_imm_idpt_2010	[COUNTRY] Immunization, DPT (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2010	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
149	c_imm_idpt_2011	[COUNTRY] Immunization, DPT (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2011	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
150	c_imm_idpt_2012	[COUNTRY] Immunization, DPT (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2012	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
151	c_imm_idpt_2013	[COUNTRY] Immunization, DPT (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2013	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
152	c_imm_idpt_2014	[COUNTRY] Immunization, DPT (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2014	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
153	c_imm_idpt_2015	[COUNTRY] Immunization, DPT (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2015	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
154	c_imm_idpt_2016	[COUNTRY] Immunization, DPT (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2016	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
155	c_imm_idpt_2017	[COUNTRY] Immunization, DPT (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2017	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
156	c_imm_meas_198	[COUNTRY] Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months) 1980	continuous	numeric-2.0	8	15	-
157	c_imm_meas_198	[COUNTRY] Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months) 1985	continuous	numeric-2.0	16	7	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
158	c_imm_meas_199	[COUNTRY] Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months) 1990	continuous	numeric-2.0	18	5	-
159	c_imm_meas_199	[COUNTRY] Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months) 1995	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
160	c_imm_meas_200	[COUNTRY] Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2000	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
161	c_imm_meas_200	[COUNTRY] Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2001	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
162	c_imm_meas_200	[COUNTRY] Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2002	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
163	c_imm_meas_200	[COUNTRY] Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2003	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
164	c_imm_meas_200	[COUNTRY] Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2004	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
165	c_imm_meas_200	[COUNTRY] Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2005	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
166	c_imm_meas_200	[COUNTRY] Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2006	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
167	c_imm_meas_200	[COUNTRY] Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2007	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
168	c_imm_meas_200	[COUNTRY] Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2008	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
169	c_imm_meas_200	[COUNTRY] Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2009	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
170	c_imm_meas_201	[COUNTRY] Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2010	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
171	c_imm_meas_201	[COUNTRY] Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2011	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
172	c_imm_meas_201	[COUNTRY] Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2012	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
173	c_imm_meas_201	[COUNTRY] Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2013	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
174	c_imm_meas_201	[COUNTRY] Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2014	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
175	c_imm_meas_201	[COUNTRY] Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2015	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
176	c_imm_meas_2016	[COUNTRY] Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2016	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
177	c_imm_meas_2017	[COUNTRY] Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months) 2017	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
178	c_mmr_dths_1990	[COUNTRY] Number of maternal deaths 1990	discrete	numeric-4.0	23	0	-
179	c_mmr_dths_1995	[COUNTRY] Number of maternal deaths 1995	discrete	numeric-4.0	23	0	-
180	c_mmr_dths_2000	[COUNTRY] Number of maternal deaths 2000	discrete	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
181	c_mmr_dths_2001	[COUNTRY] Number of maternal deaths 2001	discrete	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
182	c_mmr_dths_2002	[COUNTRY] Number of maternal deaths 2002	discrete	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
183	c_mmr_dths_2003	[COUNTRY] Number of maternal deaths 2003	discrete	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
184	c_mmr_dths_2004	[COUNTRY] Number of maternal deaths 2004	discrete	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
185	c_mmr_dths_2005	[COUNTRY] Number of maternal deaths 2005	discrete	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
186	c_mmr_dths_2006	[COUNTRY] Number of maternal deaths 2006	discrete	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
187	c_mmr_dths_2007	[COUNTRY] Number of maternal deaths 2007	discrete	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
188	c_mmr_dths_2008	[COUNTRY] Number of maternal deaths 2008	discrete	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
189	c_mmr_dths_2009	[COUNTRY] Number of maternal deaths 2009	discrete	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
190	c_mmr_dths_2010	[COUNTRY] Number of maternal deaths 2010	discrete	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
191	c_mmr_dths_2011	[COUNTRY] Number of maternal deaths 2011	discrete	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
192	c_mmr_dths_2012	[COUNTRY] Number of maternal deaths 2012	discrete	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
193	c_mmr_dths_2013	[COUNTRY] Number of maternal deaths 2013	discrete	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
194	c_mmr_dths_2014	[COUNTRY] Number of maternal deaths 2014	discrete	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
195	c_mmr_dths_2015	[COUNTRY] Number of maternal deaths 2015	discrete	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
196	c_mmr_risk_zs_1990	[COUNTRY] Lifetime risk of maternal death (%) 1990	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
197	c_mmr_risk_zs_1995	[COUNTRY] Lifetime risk of maternal death (%) 1995	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
198	c_mmr_risk_zs_2000	[COUNTRY] Lifetime risk of maternal death (%) 2000	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
199	c_mmr_risk_zs_2001	[COUNTRY] Lifetime risk of maternal death (%) 2001	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
200	c_mmr_risk_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Lifetime risk of maternal death (%) 2002	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
201	c_mmr_risk_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Lifetime risk of maternal death (%) 2003	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
202	c_mmr_risk_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Lifetime risk of maternal death (%) 2004	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
203	c_mmr_risk_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Lifetime risk of maternal death (%) 2005	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
204	c_mmr_risk_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Lifetime risk of maternal death (%) 2006	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
205	c_mmr_risk_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Lifetime risk of maternal death (%) 2007	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
206	c_mmr_risk_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Lifetime risk of maternal death (%) 2008	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
207	c_mmr_risk_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Lifetime risk of maternal death (%) 2009	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
208	c_mmr_risk_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Lifetime risk of maternal death (%) 2010	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
209	c_mmr_risk_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Lifetime risk of maternal death (%) 2011	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
210	c_mmr_risk_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Lifetime risk of maternal death (%) 2012	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
211	c_mmr_risk_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Lifetime risk of maternal death (%) 2013	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
212	c_mmr_risk_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Lifetime risk of maternal death (%) 2014	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
213	c_mmr_risk_zs_2	[COUNTRY] Lifetime risk of maternal death (%) 2015	continuous	numeric-5.3	23	0	-
214	c_prg_anem_1990	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among pregnant women (%) 1990	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
215	c_prg_anem_1995	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among pregnant women (%) 1995	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
216	c_prg_anem_2000	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among pregnant women (%) 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
217	c_prg_anem_2001	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among pregnant women (%) 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
218	c_prg_anem_2002	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among pregnant women (%) 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
219	c_prg_anem_2003	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among pregnant women (%) 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
220	c_prg_anem_2004	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among pregnant women (%) 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
221	c_prg_anem_2005	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among pregnant women (%) 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
222	c_prg_anem_2006	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among pregnant women (%) 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
223	c_prg_anem_2007	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among pregnant women (%) 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
224	c_prg_anem_2008	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among pregnant women (%) 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
225	c_prg_anem_2009	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among pregnant women (%) 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
226	c_prg_anem_2010	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among pregnant women (%) 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
227	c_prg_anem_2011	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among pregnant women (%) 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
228	c_prg_anem_2012	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among pregnant women (%) 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
229	c_prg_anem_2013	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among pregnant women (%) 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
230	c_prg_anem_2014	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among pregnant women (%) 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
231	c_prg_anem_2015	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among pregnant women (%) 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
232	c_prg_anem_2016	[COUNTRY] Prevalence of anemia among pregnant women (%) 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
233	c_sta_mmrt_1990	[COUNTRY] Maternal mortality ratio (modeled estimate, per 100,000 live births) 1990	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
234	c_sta_mmrt_1995	[COUNTRY] Maternal mortality ratio (modeled estimate, per 100,000 live births) 1995	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
235	c_sta_mmrt_2000	[COUNTRY] Maternal mortality ratio (modeled estimate, per 100,000 live births) 2000	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
236	c_sta_mmrt_2001	[COUNTRY] Maternal mortality ratio (modeled estimate, per 100,000 live births) 2001	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
237	c_sta_mmrt_2002	[COUNTRY] Maternal mortality ratio (modeled estimate, per 100,000 live births) 2002	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
238	c_sta_mmrt_2003	[COUNTRY] Maternal mortality ratio (modeled estimate, per 100,000 live births) 2003	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
239	c_sta_mmrt_2004	[COUNTRY] Maternal mortality ratio (modeled estimate, per 100,000 live births) 2004	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
240	c_sta_mmrt_2005	[COUNTRY] Maternal mortality ratio (modeled estimate, per 100,000 live births) 2005	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
241	c_sta_mmrt_2006	[COUNTRY] Maternal mortality ratio (modeled estimate, per 100,000 live births) 2006	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
242	c_sta_mmrt_2007	[COUNTRY] Maternal mortality ratio (modeled estimate, per 100,000 live births) 2007	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
243	c_sta_mmrt_2008	[COUNTRY] Maternal mortality ratio (modeled estimate, per 100,000 live births) 2008	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
244	c_sta_mmrt_2009	[COUNTRY] Maternal mortality ratio (modeled estimate, per 100,000 live births) 2009	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
245	c_sta_mmrt_2010	[COUNTRY] Maternal mortality ratio (modeled estimate, per 100,000 live births) 2010	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
246	c_sta_mmrt_2011	[COUNTRY] Maternal mortality ratio (modeled estimate, per 100,000 live births) 2011	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
247	c_sta_mmrt_2012	[COUNTRY] Maternal mortality ratio (modeled estimate, per 100,000 live births) 2012	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
248	c_sta_mmrt_2013	[COUNTRY] Maternal mortality ratio (modeled estimate, per 100,000 live births) 2013	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
249	c_sta_mmrt_2014	[COUNTRY] Maternal mortality ratio (modeled estimate, per 100,000 live births) 2014	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
250	c_sta_mmrt_2015	[COUNTRY] Maternal mortality ratio (modeled estimate, per 100,000 live births) 2015	discrete	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
251	c_tbs_dtec_zs_20	[COUNTRY] Tuberculosis case detection rate (% , all forms) 2000	continuous	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
252	c_tbs_dtec_zs_20	[COUNTRY] Tuberculosis case detection rate (% , all forms) 2001	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
253	c_tbs_dtec_zs_20	[COUNTRY] Tuberculosis case detection rate (% , all forms) 2002	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
254	c_tbs_dtec_zs_2003	[COUNTRY] Tuberculosis case detection rate (% , all forms) 2003	continuous	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
255	c_tbs_dtec_zs_2004	[COUNTRY] Tuberculosis case detection rate (% , all forms) 2004	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
256	c_tbs_dtec_zs_2005	[COUNTRY] Tuberculosis case detection rate (% , all forms) 2005	continuous	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
257	c_tbs_dtec_zs_2006	[COUNTRY] Tuberculosis case detection rate (% , all forms) 2006	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
258	c_tbs_dtec_zs_2007	[COUNTRY] Tuberculosis case detection rate (% , all forms) 2007	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
259	c_tbs_dtec_zs_2008	[COUNTRY] Tuberculosis case detection rate (% , all forms) 2008	continuous	numeric-2.0	22	1	-
260	c_tbs_dtec_zs_2009	[COUNTRY] Tuberculosis case detection rate (% , all forms) 2009	continuous	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
261	c_tbs_dtec_zs_2010	[COUNTRY] Tuberculosis case detection rate (% , all forms) 2010	continuous	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
262	c_tbs_dtec_zs_2011	[COUNTRY] Tuberculosis case detection rate (% , all forms) 2011	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
263	c_tbs_dtec_zs_2012	[COUNTRY] Tuberculosis case detection rate (% , all forms) 2012	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
264	c_tbs_dtec_zs_2013	[COUNTRY] Tuberculosis case detection rate (% , all forms) 2013	continuous	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
265	c_tbs_dtec_zs_2014	[COUNTRY] Tuberculosis case detection rate (% , all forms) 2014	continuous	numeric-3.0	22	1	-
266	c_tbs_dtec_zs_2015	[COUNTRY] Tuberculosis case detection rate (% , all forms) 2015	continuous	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
267	c_tbs_dtec_zs_2016	[COUNTRY] Tuberculosis case detection rate (% , all forms) 2016	continuous	numeric-3.0	23	0	-
268	c_tbs_dtec_zs_2017	[COUNTRY] Tuberculosis case detection rate (% , all forms) 2017	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
269	c_tbs_incd_2000	[COUNTRY] Incidence of tuberculosis (per 100,000 people) 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
270	c_tbs_incd_2001	[COUNTRY] Incidence of tuberculosis (per 100,000 people) 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
271	c_tbs_incd_2002	[COUNTRY] Incidence of tuberculosis (per 100,000 people) 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
272	c_tbs_incd_2003	[COUNTRY] Incidence of tuberculosis (per 100,000 people) 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
273	c_tbs_incd_2004	[COUNTRY] Incidence of tuberculosis (per 100,000 people) 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
274	c_tbs_incd_2005	[COUNTRY] Incidence of tuberculosis (per 100,000 people) 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
275	c_tbs_incd_2006	[COUNTRY] Incidence of tuberculosis (per 100,000 people) 2006	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
276	c_tbs_incd_2007	[COUNTRY] Incidence of tuberculosis (per 100,000 people) 2007	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
277	c_tbs_incd_2008	[COUNTRY] Incidence of tuberculosis (per 100,000 people) 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
278	c_tbs_incd_2009	[COUNTRY] Incidence of tuberculosis (per 100,000 people) 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
279	c_tbs_incd_2010	[COUNTRY] Incidence of tuberculosis (per 100,000 people) 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
280	c_tbs_incd_2011	[COUNTRY] Incidence of tuberculosis (per 100,000 people) 2011	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
281	c_tbs_incd_2012	[COUNTRY] Incidence of tuberculosis (per 100,000 people) 2012	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
282	c_tbs_incd_2013	[COUNTRY] Incidence of tuberculosis (per 100,000 people) 2013	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
283	c_tbs_incd_2014	[COUNTRY] Incidence of tuberculosis (per 100,000 people) 2014	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
284	c_tbs_incd_2015	[COUNTRY] Incidence of tuberculosis (per 100,000 people) 2015	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
285	c_tbs_incd_2016	[COUNTRY] Incidence of tuberculosis (per 100,000 people) 2016	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
286	c_tbs_incd_2017	[COUNTRY] Incidence of tuberculosis (per 100,000 people) 2017	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-

## Group Intentional homicide rate

### Data source

United Nations

UNODC is a global leader in the fight against illicit drugs and international crime. Established in 1997 through a merger between the United Nations Drug Control Programme and the Centre for International Crime Prevention, UNODC operates in all regions of the world through an extensive network of field offices. UNODC is mandated to assist Member States in their struggle against illicit drugs, crime and terrorism. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the International Homicide Statistics (IHS) (<http://www.unodc.org/gsh/en/data.html>).



**Variable information****Short description**

Intentional homicide is defined as unlawful death purposefully inflicted on a person by another person. Data represent the number of homicides per 100,000 population as captured by different sources of national and international administrative statistics.

**Concepts**

The term ‘intentional homicide’ captures a wide range of acts, including domestic disputes that end in a killing, interpersonal violence, violent conflicts over land resources, inter-gang violence over turf or control, and predatory violence and killing by armed groups. Whilst the term is broad, however, it does not capture all intentional killing. In particular, deaths arising from armed conflict are usually considered separately. The difference is often described by the organization of the killing. Individuals or small groups usually commit homicide, whereas the killing in armed conflict is usually committed by more or less cohesive groups of up to several hundred members.

Despite the conceptual distinction, there is often little difference in intensity between large-scale criminal violence and low-level armed conflict, and the line between the two is often blurred. As a result, intentional homicide data should be interpreted with particular caution in countries affected by armed conflict. Recording of the number of homicides in such situations becomes complicated by two factors. Firstly, difficulties in applying the legal term of ‘homicide’ to persons who take up arms and engage in a level of internal armed conflict. Secondly, it is unlikely that the police and justice case recording systems work properly in a situation of internal armed conflict, whilst health data may tend to capture both conflict and non-conflict deaths without distinction. As a result, levels of recorded homicide in situations of civil war or instability may appear either unusually high (where conflict related deaths are recorded as homicide) or, paradoxically, unusually low (where deaths cease to be classified and recorded).

**Definitions**

Due to the fact that this dataset uses multiple sources – both national and international, and criminal justice and public health based – homicide is defined for the purposes of the dataset in its most basic sense as unlawful death purposefully inflicted on a person by another person. Certain data sources used may have applied a more specific definition. The definition adopted by this dataset nonetheless represents the most basic commonality between the different data sources.

A comparative analysis of homicide statistics must be conducted cautiously. Aside from the difficulties of identifying non-conflict related deaths, legal definitions of homicide vary among countries, and may or may not include crimes such as assault leading to death, euthanasia, infanticide, or assistance with suicide. The comparison of intentional homicide figures between countries and regions is, to some extent, a comparison not only of the level of intended killing of persons, but also of the extent to which countries and regions deem that a killing should be classified as such. In essence, societies define those killings that it perceives as acceptable and those that it does not.

Further, identical definitions cannot be applied by both criminal justice and medical or public health data sources. These systems measure slightly different phenomenon. Most importantly, the medical or public health system cannot determine the legal existence of an act of intentional homicide; merely the fact that a person has been killed by act of violence that appears to have been carried out intentionally.

**Data sources**

Data included in the UNODC Homicide Statistics (2013) dataset are sourced from either criminal justice or public health systems. In the former, data are generated by law enforcement or criminal justice authorities in the process of recording and investigating a crime event, whereas in the latter, data are produced by health authorities certifying the cause of death of an individual.

**Last update**

2013

**Date of extraction**

20/02/19

Geographical coverage  
All ESS countries covered.

Time coverage  
2000-2012

Missing values  
Data is missing for the following observations:  
 • CH: 2012  
 • DE: 2012  
 • EE: 2012  
 • GB: 2012  
 • LT: 2000-2003  
 • NO: 2012  
 • PL: 2012  
 • RU: 2000-2007

#### Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_ihscount_2000	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, count per 100 000 population 2000	discrete	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
2	c_ihscount_2001	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, count per 100 000 population 2001	discrete	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
3	c_ihscount_2002	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, count per 100 000 population 2002	discrete	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
4	c_ihscount_2003	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, count per 100 000 population 2003	discrete	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
5	c_ihscount_2004	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, count per 100 000 population 2004	discrete	numeric-3.0	22	1	-
6	c_ihscount_2005	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, count per 100 000 population 2005	discrete	numeric-3.0	22	1	-
7	c_ihscount_2006	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, count per 100 000 population 2006	discrete	numeric-3.0	22	1	-
8	c_ihscount_2007	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, count per 100 000 population 2007	discrete	numeric-3.0	22	1	-
9	c_ihscount_2008	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, count per 100 000 population 2008	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
10	c_ihscount_2009	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, count per 100 000 population 2009	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
11	c_ihscount_2010	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, count per 100 000 population 2010	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-
12	c_ihscount_2011	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, count per 100 000 population 2011	continuous	numeric-5.0	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
13	c_ihscount_2012	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, count per 100 000 population 2012	continuous	numeric-5.0	17	6	-
14	c_ihsrate_2000	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, rate per 100 000 population 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
15	c_ihsrate_2001	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, rate per 100 000 population 2001	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
16	c_ihsrate_2002	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, rate per 100 000 population 2002	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
17	c_ihsrate_2003	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, rate per 100 000 population 2003	continuous	numeric-5.2	21	2	-
18	c_ihsrate_2004	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, rate per 100 000 population 2004	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
19	c_ihsrate_2005	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, rate per 100 000 population 2005	continuous	numeric-5.2	22	1	-
20	c_ihsrate_2006	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, rate per 100 000 population 2006	continuous	numeric-4.2	22	1	-
21	c_ihsrate_2007	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, rate per 100 000 population 2007	continuous	numeric-4.2	22	1	-
22	c_ihsrate_2008	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, rate per 100 000 population 2008	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
23	c_ihsrate_2009	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, rate per 100 000 population 2009	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
24	c_ihsrate_2010	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, rate per 100 000 population 2010	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
25	c_ihsrate_2011	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, rate per 100 000 population 2011	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
26	c_ihsrate_2012	[COUNTRY] Intentional homicide, rate per 100 000 population 2012	continuous	numeric-4.2	17	6	-

## Group Corruption Perceptions Index

### Data source

Transparency International

Transparency International is a global network including more than 90 locally established national chapters and chapters-in-formation. These bodies fight corruption in the national arena in a number of ways. They bring together relevant players from government, civil society, business and the media to promote transparency in elections, in public administration, in procurement and in business. TI's global network of chapters and contacts also use advocacy campaigns to lobby governments to implement anti-corruption reforms. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from Transparency International (<http://www.transparency.org/>). For more information on the Corruption Perceptions Index see Corruption perceptions index (CPI) (<http://cpi.transparency.org/>).

Data Citation

Corruption Perceptions Index © 2018 by Transparency International. Licensed under CC-BY-ND 4.0

### Variable information

#### Short description

Transparency International's Corruptions Perceptions Index (TI-CPI) is an aggregate indicator that ranks countries in terms of the degree to which corruption is perceived to exist among public officials and politicians. It is a composite index drawing on corruption-related data by a variety of independent and reputable institutions. The main reason for using an aggregated index of individual sources is that a combination of sources measuring the same phenomenon is more reliable than each source taken separately.

#### Last update

2018

#### Date of extraction

19/01/19

#### Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered.

#### Time coverage

1998-2018

#### Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

- LT: 1998
- SI: 1998

### Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_ticpi_1998	[COUNTRY] Transparency International - Corruption Perceptions Index score 1998	continuous	numeric-4.2	21	2	-
2	c_ticpi_1999	[COUNTRY] Transparency International - Corruption Perceptions Index score 1999	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
3	c_ticpi_2000	[COUNTRY] Transparency International - Corruption Perceptions Index score 2000	continuous	numeric-5.2	23	0	-
4	c_ticpi_2001	[COUNTRY] Transparency International - Corruption Perceptions Index score 2001	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
5	c_ticpi_2002	[COUNTRY] Transparency International - Corruption Perceptions Index score 2002	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
6	c_ticpi_2003	[COUNTRY] Transparency International - Corruption Perceptions Index score 2003	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
7	c_ticpi_2004	[COUNTRY] Transparency International - Corruption Perceptions Index score 2004	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
8	c_ticpi_2005	[COUNTRY] Transparency International - Corruption Perceptions Index score 2005	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
9	c_ticpi_2006	[COUNTRY] Transparency International - Corruption Perceptions Index score 2006	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
10	c_ticpi_2007	[COUNTRY] Transparency International - Corruption Perceptions Index score 2007	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
11	c_ticpi_2008	[COUNTRY] Transparency International - Corruption Perceptions Index score 2008	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
12	c_ticpi_2009	[COUNTRY] Transparency International - Corruption Perceptions Index score 2009	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
13	c_ticpi_2010	[COUNTRY] Transparency International - Corruption Perceptions Index score 2010	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
14	c_ticpi_2011	[COUNTRY] Transparency International - Corruption Perceptions Index score 2011	continuous	numeric-4.2	23	0	-
15	c_ticpi_2012	[COUNTRY] Transparency International - Corruption Perceptions Index score 2012	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
16	c_ticpi_2013	[COUNTRY] Transparency International - Corruption Perceptions Index score 2013	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
17	c_ticpi_2014	[COUNTRY] Transparency International - Corruption Perceptions Index score 2014	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
18	c_ticpi_2015	[COUNTRY] Transparency International - Corruption Perceptions Index score 2015	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
19	c_ticpi_2016	[COUNTRY] Transparency International - Corruption Perceptions Index score 2016	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
20	c_ticpi_2017	[COUNTRY] Transparency International - Corruption Perceptions Index score 2017	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-
21	c_ticpi_2018	[COUNTRY] Transparency International - Corruption Perceptions Index score 2018	continuous	numeric-2.0	23	0	-

## Group Crimes recorded by the police

### Data source

Eurostat

Eurostat is the statistical office of the European Union situated in Luxembourg. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at European level that enable comparisons between countries and regions. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the Eurostat dissemination database (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database>).

### Variable information

Short description

- Total crime: These figures include offences against the penal code or criminal code. Less serious crimes (misdemeanours) are generally excluded.
- Homicide: This is defined as intentional killing of a person, including murder, manslaughter, euthanasia and infanticide. Causing death by dangerous driving is excluded, as are abortion and help with suicide. Attempted (uncompleted) homicide is also excluded. The counting unit for homicide is normally the victim (rather than the case).
- Violent crime: This includes violence against the person (such as physical assault), robbery (stealing by force or by threat of force), and sexual offences (including rape and sexual assault).

- **Robbery:** Robbery is a sub-set of violent crime (see above). It is defined as stealing from a person with force or threat of force, including muggings (bag-snatching) and theft with violence. Pick-pocketing, extortion and blackmailing are generally not included.
- **Domestic burglary:** Domestic burglary is defined as gaining access to a dwelling by the use of force to steal goods.
- **Theft of a motor vehicle:** Motor vehicles include all land vehicles with an engine that run on the road which are used to carry people (including cars, motor cycles, buses, lorries, construction and agricultural vehicles, etc.).
- **Drug trafficking:** Drug trafficking includes illegal possession, cultivation, production, supplying, transportation, importing, exporting, financing etc. of drug operations which are not solely in connection with personal use.

For more information see the source datasets: here ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=crim\\_gen](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=crim_gen)) and here ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=crim\\_gen\\_reg](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=crim_gen_reg)).

Last update  
17/09/15

Date of extraction  
12/04/19

Geographical coverage  
All ESS countries covered, except for Israel and Russia.

Time coverage  
1993-2010

Missing values  
Data is missing for the following observations:

- Total crimes recorded by the police:

- BE: 1993-1999
- IE: 2007
- IS: 1993-1999

- Homicides recorded by the police:

- AT: 1993
- BE: 1993-1999
- CH: 1993, 2008
- CZ: 1993, 1995
- EE: 1993
- ES: 1993
- FR: 1993
- GB: 1993-2007
- IE: 1993
- IS: 1993
- NL: 1993
- PT: 1993
- SI: 1993-1994

- Violent crimes recorded by the police:

- AT: 1993-1998
- BE: 1993-1999
- EE: 2002
- ES: 1993
- IE: 1999
- PT: 1993

- Robberies recorded by the police:

- AT: 1993-1996

- BE: 1993-1999
  - CH: 2008
  - DE: 1993-1995
  - EE: 1993-1996, 2002
  - ES: 1993-1994
  - FI: 1993-1996
  - FR: 1993-1996
  - GB: 1993-2007
  - IE: 1993-1999, 2010
  - IS: 1993-1999
- Domestic burglaries recorded by the police:
- AT: 1993
  - BE: 1993-1999
  - CH: 2008
  - ES: 1993-1994
  - GB: 1993-2007
  - IS: 1993-1999
  - PL: 1993
  - SI: 1993, 1996-1998
- Motor vehicle thefts recorded by the police:
- AT: 1993-1994
  - BE: 1993-1999
  - CH: 1993-2008
  - ES: 1993
  - FR: 1993
  - GB: 1993-2007
  - SI: 1993
- Drug trafficking recorded by the police:
- AT: 1993-1994
  - BE: 1993-1999
  - CZ: 1993-1999
  - DE: 1993
  - ES: 1993
  - FI: 1993
  - FR: 1993
  - IE: 1993-1999
  - IS: 1993-1999
  - PT: 1993
  - SE: 1993-1994

#### Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_crmtot_1993	[COUNTRY] Total crimes recorded by the police 1993	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
2	c_crmtot_1994	[COUNTRY] Total crimes recorded by the police 1994	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
3	c_crmtot_1995	[COUNTRY] Total crimes recorded by the police 1995	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
4	c_crmtot_1996	[COUNTRY] Total crimes recorded by the police 1996	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
5	c_crmtot_1997	[COUNTRY] Total crimes recorded by the police 1997	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
6	c_crmtot_1998	[COUNTRY] Total crimes recorded by the police 1998	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
7	c_crmtot_1999	[COUNTRY] Total crimes recorded by the police 1999	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
8	c_crmtot_2000	[COUNTRY] Total crimes recorded by the police 2000	continuous	numeric-7.0	20	3	-
9	c_crmtot_2001	[COUNTRY] Total crimes recorded by the police 2001	continuous	numeric-7.0	20	3	-
10	c_crmtot_2002	[COUNTRY] Total crimes recorded by the police 2002	continuous	numeric-7.0	20	3	-
11	c_crmtot_2003	[COUNTRY] Total crimes recorded by the police 2003	continuous	numeric-7.0	20	3	-
12	c_crmtot_2004	[COUNTRY] Total crimes recorded by the police 2004	continuous	numeric-7.0	20	3	-
13	c_crmtot_2005	[COUNTRY] Total crimes recorded by the police 2005	continuous	numeric-7.0	20	3	-
14	c_crmtot_2006	[COUNTRY] Total crimes recorded by the police 2006	continuous	numeric-7.0	20	3	-
15	c_crmtot_2007	[COUNTRY] Total crimes recorded by the police 2007	continuous	numeric-7.0	19	4	-
16	c_hcide_1993	[COUNTRY] Homicides recorded by the police 1993	continuous	numeric-4.0	8	15	-
17	c_hcide_1994	[COUNTRY] Homicides recorded by the police 1994	discrete	numeric-4.0	18	5	-
18	c_hcide_1995	[COUNTRY] Homicides recorded by the police 1995	discrete	numeric-4.0	18	5	-
19	c_hcide_1996	[COUNTRY] Homicides recorded by the police 1996	discrete	numeric-4.0	19	4	-
20	c_hcide_1997	[COUNTRY] Homicides recorded by the police 1997	discrete	numeric-4.0	19	4	-
21	c_hcide_1998	[COUNTRY] Homicides recorded by the police 1998	discrete	numeric-3.0	19	4	-
22	c_hcide_1999	[COUNTRY] Homicides recorded by the police 1999	discrete	numeric-4.0	19	4	-
23	c_hcide_2000	[COUNTRY] Homicides recorded by the police 2000	discrete	numeric-4.0	20	3	-
24	c_hcide_2001	[COUNTRY] Homicides recorded by the police 2001	discrete	numeric-4.0	20	3	-
25	c_hcide_2002	[COUNTRY] Homicides recorded by the police 2002	discrete	numeric-4.0	20	3	-
26	c_hcide_2003	[COUNTRY] Homicides recorded by the police 2003	discrete	numeric-3.0	20	3	-
27	c_hcide_2004	[COUNTRY] Homicides recorded by the police 2004	discrete	numeric-3.0	20	3	-
28	c_hcide_2005	[COUNTRY] Homicides recorded by the police 2005	discrete	numeric-3.0	20	3	-
29	c_hcide_2006	[COUNTRY] Homicides recorded by the police 2006	discrete	numeric-3.0	20	3	-



#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
30	c_hcide_2007	[COUNTRY] Homicides recorded by the police 2007	discrete	numeric-3.0	20	3	-
31	c_hcide_2008	[COUNTRY] Homicides recorded by the police 2008	discrete	numeric-3.0	20	3	-
32	c_hcide_2009	[COUNTRY] Homicides recorded by the police 2009	discrete	numeric-3.0	21	2	-
33	c_hcide_2010	[COUNTRY] Homicides recorded by the police 2010	discrete	numeric-3.0	21	2	-
34	c_vio1t_1993	[COUNTRY] Violent crimes recorded by the police 1993	continuous	numeric-6.0	15	8	-
35	c_vio1t_1994	[COUNTRY] Violent crimes recorded by the police 1994	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
36	c_vio1t_1995	[COUNTRY] Violent crimes recorded by the police 1995	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
37	c_vio1t_1996	[COUNTRY] Violent crimes recorded by the police 1996	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
38	c_vio1t_1997	[COUNTRY] Violent crimes recorded by the police 1997	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
39	c_vio1t_1998	[COUNTRY] Violent crimes recorded by the police 1998	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
40	c_vio1t_1999	[COUNTRY] Violent crimes recorded by the police 1999	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
41	c_vio1t_2000	[COUNTRY] Violent crimes recorded by the police 2000	continuous	numeric-6.0	19	4	-
42	c_vio1t_2001	[COUNTRY] Violent crimes recorded by the police 2001	continuous	numeric-6.0	19	4	-
43	c_vio1t_2002	[COUNTRY] Violent crimes recorded by the police 2002	continuous	numeric-6.0	18	5	-
44	c_vio1t_2003	[COUNTRY] Violent crimes recorded by the police 2003	continuous	numeric-6.0	19	4	-
45	c_vio1t_2004	[COUNTRY] Violent crimes recorded by the police 2004	continuous	numeric-6.0	19	4	-
46	c_vio1t_2005	[COUNTRY] Violent crimes recorded by the police 2005	continuous	numeric-6.0	19	4	-
47	c_vio1t_2006	[COUNTRY] Violent crimes recorded by the police 2006	continuous	numeric-6.0	19	4	-
48	c_vio1t_2007	[COUNTRY] Violent crimes recorded by the police 2007	continuous	numeric-6.0	19	4	-
49	c_robbr_1993	[COUNTRY] Robberies recorded by the police 1993	continuous	numeric-5.0	11	12	-
50	c_robbr_1994	[COUNTRY] Robberies recorded by the police 1994	continuous	numeric-5.0	11	12	-
51	c_robbr_1995	[COUNTRY] Robberies recorded by the police 1995	continuous	numeric-5.0	12	11	-
52	c_robbr_1996	[COUNTRY] Robberies recorded by the police 1996	continuous	numeric-5.0	13	10	-
53	c_robbr_1997	[COUNTRY] Robberies recorded by the police 1997	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
54	c_robbr_1998	[COUNTRY] Robberies recorded by the police 1998	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
55	c_robbr_1999	[COUNTRY] Robberies recorded by the police 1999	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
56	c_robbr_2000	[COUNTRY] Robberies recorded by the police 2000	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
57	c_robbr_2001	[COUNTRY] Robberies recorded by the police 2001	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
58	c_robbr_2002	[COUNTRY] Robberies recorded by the police 2002	continuous	numeric-6.0	19	4	-
59	c_robbr_2003	[COUNTRY] Robberies recorded by the police 2003	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
60	c_robbr_2004	[COUNTRY] Robberies recorded by the police 2004	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
61	c_robbr_2005	[COUNTRY] Robberies recorded by the police 2005	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
62	c_robbr_2006	[COUNTRY] Robberies recorded by the police 2006	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
63	c_robbr_2007	[COUNTRY] Robberies recorded by the police 2007	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
64	c_robbr_2008	[COUNTRY] Robberies recorded by the police 2008	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
65	c_robbr_2009	[COUNTRY] Robberies recorded by the police 2009	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
66	c_robbr_2010	[COUNTRY] Robberies recorded by the police 2010	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
67	c_dburg_1993	[COUNTRY] Domestic burglaries recorded by the police 1993	continuous	numeric-6.0	14	9	-
68	c_dburg_1994	[COUNTRY] Domestic burglaries recorded by the police 1994	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
69	c_dburg_1995	[COUNTRY] Domestic burglaries recorded by the police 1995	continuous	numeric-6.0	18	5	-
70	c_dburg_1996	[COUNTRY] Domestic burglaries recorded by the police 1996	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
71	c_dburg_1997	[COUNTRY] Domestic burglaries recorded by the police 1997	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
72	c_dburg_1998	[COUNTRY] Domestic burglaries recorded by the police 1998	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
73	c_dburg_1999	[COUNTRY] Domestic burglaries recorded by the police 1999	continuous	numeric-6.0	18	5	-
74	c_dburg_2000	[COUNTRY] Domestic burglaries recorded by the police 2000	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
75	c_dburg_2001	[COUNTRY] Domestic burglaries recorded by the police 2001	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
76	c_dburg_2002	[COUNTRY] Domestic burglaries recorded by the police 2002	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
77	c_dburg_2003	[COUNTRY] Domestic burglaries recorded by the police 2003	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
78	c_dburg_2004	[COUNTRY] Domestic burglaries recorded by the police 2004	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
79	c_dburg_2005	[COUNTRY] Domestic burglaries recorded by the police 2005	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
80	c_dburg_2006	[COUNTRY] Domestic burglaries recorded by the police 2006	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
81	c_dburg_2007	[COUNTRY] Domestic burglaries recorded by the police 2007	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
82	c_dburg_2008	[COUNTRY] Domestic burglaries recorded by the police 2008	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
83	c_dburg_2009	[COUNTRY] Domestic burglaries recorded by the police 2009	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
84	c_dburg_2010	[COUNTRY] Domestic burglaries recorded by the police 2010	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
85	c_vthft_1993	[COUNTRY] Motor vehicle thefts recorded by the police 1993	continuous	numeric-6.0	13	10	-
86	c_vthft_1994	[COUNTRY] Motor vehicle thefts recorded by the police 1994	continuous	numeric-6.0	16	7	-
87	c_vthft_1995	[COUNTRY] Motor vehicle thefts recorded by the police 1995	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
88	c_vthft_1996	[COUNTRY] Motor vehicle thefts recorded by the police 1996	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
89	c_vthft_1997	[COUNTRY] Motor vehicle thefts recorded by the police 1997	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
90	c_vthft_1998	[COUNTRY] Motor vehicle thefts recorded by the police 1998	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
91	c_vthft_1999	[COUNTRY] Motor vehicle thefts recorded by the police 1999	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
92	c_vthft_2000	[COUNTRY] Motor vehicle thefts recorded by the police 2000	continuous	numeric-6.0	18	5	-
93	c_vthft_2001	[COUNTRY] Motor vehicle thefts recorded by the police 2001	continuous	numeric-6.0	18	5	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
94	c_vthft_2002	[COUNTRY] Motor vehicle thefts recorded by the police 2002	continuous	numeric-6.0	18	5	-
95	c_vthft_2003	[COUNTRY] Motor vehicle thefts recorded by the police 2003	continuous	numeric-6.0	18	5	-
96	c_vthft_2004	[COUNTRY] Motor vehicle thefts recorded by the police 2004	continuous	numeric-6.0	18	5	-
97	c_vthft_2005	[COUNTRY] Motor vehicle thefts recorded by the police 2005	continuous	numeric-6.0	18	5	-
98	c_vthft_2006	[COUNTRY] Motor vehicle thefts recorded by the police 2006	continuous	numeric-6.0	18	5	-
99	c_vthft_2007	[COUNTRY] Motor vehicle thefts recorded by the police 2007	continuous	numeric-6.0	18	5	-
100	c_vthft_2008	[COUNTRY] Motor vehicle thefts recorded by the police 2008	continuous	numeric-6.0	19	4	-
101	c_vthft_2009	[COUNTRY] Motor vehicle thefts recorded by the police 2009	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
102	c_vthft_2010	[COUNTRY] Motor vehicle thefts recorded by the police 2010	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
103	c_drugt_1993	[COUNTRY] Drug trafficking recorded by the police 1993	continuous	numeric-5.0	9	14	-
104	c_drugt_1994	[COUNTRY] Drug trafficking recorded by the police 1994	continuous	numeric-5.0	14	9	-
105	c_drugt_1995	[COUNTRY] Drug trafficking recorded by the police 1995	continuous	numeric-5.0	16	7	-
106	c_drugt_1996	[COUNTRY] Drug trafficking recorded by the police 1996	continuous	numeric-5.0	16	7	-
107	c_drugt_1997	[COUNTRY] Drug trafficking recorded by the police 1997	continuous	numeric-5.0	16	7	-
108	c_drugt_1998	[COUNTRY] Drug trafficking recorded by the police 1998	continuous	numeric-5.0	16	7	-
109	c_drugt_1999	[COUNTRY] Drug trafficking recorded by the police 1999	continuous	numeric-5.0	16	7	-
110	c_drugt_2000	[COUNTRY] Drug trafficking recorded by the police 2000	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-
111	c_drugt_2001	[COUNTRY] Drug trafficking recorded by the police 2001	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
112	c_drugt_2002	[COUNTRY] Drug trafficking recorded by the police 2002	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-
113	c_drugt_2003	[COUNTRY] Drug trafficking recorded by the police 2003	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-
114	c_drugt_2004	[COUNTRY] Drug trafficking recorded by the police 2004	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-
115	c_drugt_2005	[COUNTRY] Drug trafficking recorded by the police 2005	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-
116	c_drugt_2006	[COUNTRY] Drug trafficking recorded by the police 2006	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-
117	c_drugt_2007	[COUNTRY] Drug trafficking recorded by the police 2007	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-

## Group Prison population

### Data source

Eurostat

Eurostat is the statistical office of the European Union situated in Luxembourg. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at European level that enable comparisons between countries and regions. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the Eurostat dissemination database (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database>).

### Variable information

Short description

Total number of adult and juvenile prisoners (including pre-trial detainees) at 1 September (or nearest available date). Including offenders held in Prison Administration facilities, other facilities, juvenile offenders' institutions, drug addicts' institutions and psychiatric or other hospitals. Excluding non-criminal prisoners held for administrative purposes (for example, people held pending investigation into their immigration status).

For more information see the source dataset ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=crim\\_pris\\_age](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=crim_pris_age)).

Last update

16/07/18

Date of extraction

12/04/19

Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered, except for United Kingdom, Israel and Russia.

Time coverage

2008-2016

Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

- BE: 2014, 2016

### Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
---	------	-------	------	--------	-------	---------	----------

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_pris_2008	[COUNTRY] Prison population 2008	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-
2	c_pris_2009	[COUNTRY] Prison population 2009	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-
3	c_pris_2010	[COUNTRY] Prison population 2010	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-
4	c_pris_2011	[COUNTRY] Prison population 2011	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-
5	c_pris_2012	[COUNTRY] Prison population 2012	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-
6	c_pris_2013	[COUNTRY] Prison population 2013	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-
7	c_pris_2014	[COUNTRY] Prison population 2014	continuous	numeric-5.0	19	4	-
8	c_pris_2015	[COUNTRY] Prison population 2015	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-
9	c_pris_2016	[COUNTRY] Prison population 2016	continuous	numeric-5.0	19	4	-

## Group Immigrants

### Data source

Eurostat

Eurostat is the statistical office of the European Union situated in Luxembourg. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at European level that enable comparisons between countries and regions. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the Eurostat dissemination database (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database>).

### Variable information

Short description

Immigration is the action by which a person establishes his or her usual residence in the territory of a state for a period that is, or is expected to be, of at least 12 months, having previously been usually resident in another country

For more information see the source datasets: here ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=migr\\_imm3ctb](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=migr_imm3ctb)) and here ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=migr\\_imm10ctb](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=migr_imm10ctb)).

Last update

25/02/19

Date of extraction

12/04/19

Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered, except for Israel and Russia.

Time coverage

2008-2017

Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

- Immigrants, total; Immigration, unknown:
- BE: 2008-2009
- CH: 2008-2010
- FI: 2013
- IS: 2013

- IT: 2013
- LT: 2013
- NO: 2013
- PL: 2008, 2013
- SE: 2013

• Immigration, EU28 countries; Immigration, non-EU-28 countries:

- FI: 2013
- IS: 2013
- IT: 2013
- LT: 2013
- NO: 2013
- PL: 2013
- SE: 2013

### Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_immg_tot_2008	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, total 2008	continuous	numeric-6.0	18	5	-
2	c_immg_tot_2009	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, total 2009	continuous	numeric-6.0	19	4	-
3	c_immg_tot_2010	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, total 2010	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
4	c_immg_tot_2011	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, total 2011	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
5	c_immg_tot_2012	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, total 2012	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
6	c_immg_tot_2013	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, total 2013	continuous	numeric-6.0	14	9	-
7	c_immg_tot_2014	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, total 2014	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
8	c_immg_tot_2015	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, total 2015	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
9	c_immg_tot_2016	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, total 2016	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
10	c_immg_tot_2017	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, total 2017	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
11	c_immg_eu_2013	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, EU28 countries 2013	continuous	numeric-6.0	14	9	-
12	c_immg_eu_2014	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, EU28 countries 2014	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
13	c_immg_eu_2015	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, EU28 countries 2015	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
14	c_immg_eu_2016	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, EU28 countries 2016	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
15	c_immg_eu_2017	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, EU28 countries 2017	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
16	c_immg_noneu_2	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, non-EU-28 countries 2013	continuous	numeric-6.0	14	9	-
17	c_immg_noneu_2	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, non-EU-28 countries 2014	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
18	c_immg_noneu_2	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, non-EU-28 countries 2015	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
19	c_immg_noneu_2	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, non-EU-28 countries 2016	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
20	c_immg_noneu_2	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, non-EU-28 countries 2017	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
21	c_immg_unk_200	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, unknown 2008	continuous	numeric-5.0	18	5	-
22	c_immg_unk_200	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, unknown 2009	discrete	numeric-4.0	19	4	-
23	c_immg_unk_201	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, unknown 2010	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-
24	c_immg_unk_201	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, unknown 2011	continuous	numeric-5.0	21	2	-
25	c_immg_unk_201	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, unknown 2012	discrete	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
26	c_immg_unk_201	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, unknown 2013	discrete	numeric-4.0	14	9	-
27	c_immg_unk_201	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, unknown 2014	discrete	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
28	c_immg_unk_201	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, unknown 2015	continuous	numeric-5.0	21	2	-
29	c_immg_unk_201	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, unknown 2016	continuous	numeric-5.0	21	2	-
30	c_immg_unk_201	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, unknown 2017	discrete	numeric-4.0	21	2	-
31	c_immg_vh_hdi_2	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, very high HDI countries (other than EU, EFTA and cc) 2013	continuous	numeric-5.0	21	2	-
32	c_immg_vh_hdi_2	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, very high HDI countries (other than EU, EFTA and cc) 2014	continuous	numeric-5.0	21	2	-
33	c_immg_vh_hdi_2	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, very high HDI countries (other than EU, EFTA and cc) 2015	continuous	numeric-5.0	21	2	-
34	c_immg_vh_hdi_2	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, very high HDI countries (other than EU, EFTA and cc) 2016	continuous	numeric-5.0	21	2	-
35	c_immg_vh_hdi_2	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, very high HDI countries (other than EU, EFTA and cc) 2017	continuous	numeric-5.0	21	2	-
36	c_immg_h_hdi_2	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, high HDI countries (other than EU, EFTA and cc) 2013	continuous	numeric-5.0	21	2	-
37	c_immg_h_hdi_2	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, high HDI countries (other than EU, EFTA and cc) 2014	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-



#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
38	c_immg_h_hdi_20	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, high HDI countries (other than EU, EFTA and cc) 2015	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
39	c_immg_h_hdi_20	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, high HDI countries (other than EU, EFTA and cc) 2016	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
40	c_immg_h_hdi_20	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, high HDI countries (other than EU, EFTA and cc) 2017	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
41	c_immg_m_hdi_20	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, medium HDI countries (other than EU, EFTA and cc) 2013	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
42	c_immg_m_hdi_20	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, medium HDI countries (other than EU, EFTA and cc) 2014	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
43	c_immg_m_hdi_20	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, medium HDI countries (other than EU, EFTA and cc) 2015	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
44	c_immg_m_hdi_20	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, medium HDI countries (other than EU, EFTA and cc) 2016	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
45	c_immg_m_hdi_20	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, medium HDI countries (other than EU, EFTA and cc) 2017	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
46	c_immg_l_hdi_20	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, low HDI countries (other than EU, EFTA and cc) 2013	continuous	numeric-5.0	21	2	-
47	c_immg_l_hdi_20	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, low HDI countries (other than EU, EFTA and cc) 2014	continuous	numeric-5.0	21	2	-
48	c_immg_l_hdi_20	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, low HDI countries (other than EU, EFTA and cc) 2015	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
49	c_immg_l_hdi_20	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, low HDI countries (other than EU, EFTA and cc) 2016	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
50	c_immg_l_hdi_20	[COUNTRY] Immigrants, low HDI countries (other than EU, EFTA and cc) 2017	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-

## Group Emigrants

### Data source

Eurostat

Eurostat is the statistical office of the European Union situated in Luxembourg. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at European level that enable comparisons between countries and regions. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the Eurostat dissemination database (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database>).

### Variable information

#### Short description

Emigration is the action by which a person, having previously been usually resident in the territory of a state, ceases to have his or her usual residence in that state for a period that is, or is expected to be, of at least 12 months.

For more information see the source dataset ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=migr\\_emi3nxt](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=migr_emi3nxt)).

Last update

25/02/19

Date of extraction  
12/04/19

Geographical coverage  
All ESS countries covered.

Time coverage  
1998-2017

Missing values  
Data is missing for the following observations:

- Emigrants, total:
- AT: 2001
- BE: 2008-2009
- CH: 2008-2010
- CZ: 1998-2000
- ES: 1998-2001
- FR: 1998-2005
- GB: 2000-2001
- HU: 1998-2007
- IL: 1998-2005, 2007-2017
- NL: 2009-2011
- NO: 2001
- RU: 1998-2004, 2008-2017
- Emigration, unknown:
- BE: 2008-2009
- CH: 2008-2010
- CZ: 2011
- NL: 2009-2011

## Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_emi_tot_1998	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, total 1998	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
2	c_emi_tot_1999	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, total 1999	continuous	numeric-6.0	17	6	-
3	c_emi_tot_2000	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, total 2000	continuous	numeric-6.0	16	7	-
4	c_emi_tot_2001	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, total 2001	continuous	numeric-6.0	15	8	-
5	c_emi_tot_2002	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, total 2002	continuous	numeric-6.0	19	4	-
6	c_emi_tot_2003	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, total 2003	continuous	numeric-6.0	19	4	-
7	c_emi_tot_2004	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, total 2004	continuous	numeric-6.0	19	4	-
8	c_emi_tot_2005	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, total 2005	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
9	c_emi_tot_2006	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, total 2006	continuous	numeric-6.0	22	1	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
10	c_emi_tot_2007	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, total 2007	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
11	c_emi_tot_2008	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, total 2008	continuous	numeric-6.0	19	4	-
12	c_emi_tot_2009	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, total 2009	continuous	numeric-6.0	18	5	-
13	c_emi_tot_2010	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, total 2010	continuous	numeric-6.0	19	4	-
14	c_emi_tot_2011	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, total 2011	continuous	numeric-6.0	20	3	-
15	c_emi_tot_2012	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, total 2012	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
16	c_emi_tot_2013	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, total 2013	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
17	c_emi_tot_2014	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, total 2014	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
18	c_emi_tot_2015	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, total 2015	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
19	c_emi_tot_2016	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, total 2016	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
20	c_emi_tot_2017	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, total 2017	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
21	c_emi_eu_2013	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, EU28 countries 2013	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
22	c_emi_eu_2014	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, EU28 countries 2014	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
23	c_emi_eu_2015	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, EU28 countries 2015	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
24	c_emi_eu_2016	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, EU28 countries 2016	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
25	c_emi_eu_2017	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, EU28 countries 2017	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
26	c_emi_noneu_2013	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, non-EU-28 countries 2013	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
27	c_emi_noneu_2014	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, non-EU-28 countries 2014	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
28	c_emi_noneu_2015	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, non-EU-28 countries 2015	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
29	c_emi_noneu_2016	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, non-EU-28 countries 2016	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
30	c_emi_noneu_2017	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, non-EU-28 countries 2017	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
31	c_emi_unk_2008	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, unknown 2008	continuous	numeric-5.0	19	4	-
32	c_emi_unk_2009	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, unknown 2009	continuous	numeric-5.0	18	5	-
33	c_emi_unk_2010	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, unknown 2010	continuous	numeric-5.0	19	4	-
34	c_emi_unk_2011	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, unknown 2011	continuous	numeric-5.0	19	4	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
35	c_emi_unk_2012	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, unknown 2012	continuous	numeric-5.0	21	2	-
36	c_emi_unk_2013	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, unknown 2013	continuous	numeric-5.0	21	2	-
37	c_emi_unk_2014	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, unknown 2014	continuous	numeric-5.0	21	2	-
38	c_emi_unk_2015	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, unknown 2015	continuous	numeric-5.0	21	2	-
39	c_emi_unk_2016	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, unknown 2016	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
40	c_emi_unk_2017	[COUNTRY] Emigrants, unknown 2017	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-

## Group Asylum applicants

### Data source

Eurostat

Eurostat is the statistical office of the European Union situated in Luxembourg. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at European level that enable comparisons between countries and regions. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the Eurostat dissemination database (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database>).

### Variable information

Short description

Asylum applicant means a person having submitted an application for international protection or having been included in such application as a family member during the reference period.

For more information see the source dataset ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=migr\\_asyappctza](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=migr_asyappctza)).

Last update

08/04/19

Date of extraction

12/04/19

Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered, except for Israel and Russia.

Time coverage

2008-2018

Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

- GB: 2008

### Variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_asyl_app_2008	[COUNTRY] Asylum applicants 2008	continuous	numeric-5.0	20	3	-
2	c_asyl_app_2009	[COUNTRY] Asylum applicants 2009	continuous	numeric-5.0	21	2	-
3	c_asyl_app_2010	[COUNTRY] Asylum applicants 2010	continuous	numeric-5.0	21	2	-

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
4	c_asyl_app_2011	[COUNTRY] Asylum applicants 2011	continuous	numeric-5.0	21	2	-
5	c_asyl_app_2012	[COUNTRY] Asylum applicants 2012	continuous	numeric-5.0	21	2	-
6	c_asyl_app_2013	[COUNTRY] Asylum applicants 2013	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
7	c_asyl_app_2014	[COUNTRY] Asylum applicants 2014	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
8	c_asyl_app_2015	[COUNTRY] Asylum applicants 2015	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
9	c_asyl_app_2016	[COUNTRY] Asylum applicants 2016	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
10	c_asyl_app_2017	[COUNTRY] Asylum applicants 2017	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-
11	c_asyl_app_2018	[COUNTRY] Asylum applicants 2018	continuous	numeric-6.0	21	2	-

## Group Foreigners

### Data source

Eurostat

Eurostat is the statistical office of the European Union situated in Luxembourg. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at European level that enable comparisons between countries and regions. The data presented here have been compiled by the ESS MDR from the Eurostat dissemination database (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database>).

### Variable information

Short description

Total number of foreigners including citizens of other EU Member States and non-EU citizens, usually resident in the reporting country by January the 1st. "Citizenship" denotes the particular legal bond between an individual and his or her State, acquired by birth or naturalization, whether by declaration, choice, marriage or other means according to national legislation.

For more information see the source dataset ([http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node\\_code=migr\\_pop2ctz](http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/database?node_code=migr_pop2ctz)).

Last update

04/03/19

Date of extraction

12/04/19

Geographical coverage

All ESS countries covered, except for Israel and Russia.

Time coverage

1998-2018

Missing values

Data is missing for the following observations:

- EE: 1998-1999, 2001-2005
- ES: 1998-2001
- FR: 1998, 2000-2002, 2004
- GB: 1998, 2000, 2002
- IE: 1998-1999
- IS: 2007

- IT: 2001-2002
- LT: 1998-2000
- NO: 1999
- PL: 1998-2000, 2009
- PT: 2004-2005

**Variables**

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	c_popfor_1998	[COUNTRY] Population by citizenship - Foreigners 1998	continuous	numeric-7.0	14	9	-
2	c_popfor_1999	[COUNTRY] Population by citizenship - Foreigners 1999	continuous	numeric-7.0	15	8	-
3	c_popfor_2000	[COUNTRY] Population by citizenship - Foreigners 2000	continuous	numeric-7.0	16	7	-
4	c_popfor_2001	[COUNTRY] Population by citizenship - Foreigners 2001	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-
5	c_popfor_2002	[COUNTRY] Population by citizenship - Foreigners 2002	continuous	numeric-7.0	17	6	-
6	c_popfor_2003	[COUNTRY] Population by citizenship - Foreigners 2003	continuous	numeric-7.0	20	3	-
7	c_popfor_2004	[COUNTRY] Population by citizenship - Foreigners 2004	continuous	numeric-7.0	18	5	-
8	c_popfor_2005	[COUNTRY] Population by citizenship - Foreigners 2005	continuous	numeric-7.0	19	4	-
9	c_popfor_2006	[COUNTRY] Population by citizenship - Foreigners 2006	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
10	c_popfor_2007	[COUNTRY] Population by citizenship - Foreigners 2007	continuous	numeric-7.0	20	3	-
11	c_popfor_2008	[COUNTRY] Population by citizenship - Foreigners 2008	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
12	c_popfor_2009	[COUNTRY] Population by citizenship - Foreigners 2009	continuous	numeric-7.0	20	3	-
13	c_popfor_2010	[COUNTRY] Population by citizenship - Foreigners 2010	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
14	c_popfor_2011	[COUNTRY] Population by citizenship - Foreigners 2011	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
15	c_popfor_2012	[COUNTRY] Population by citizenship - Foreigners 2012	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
16	c_popfor_2013	[COUNTRY] Population by citizenship - Foreigners 2013	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
17	c_popfor_2014	[COUNTRY] Population by citizenship - Foreigners 2014	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
18	c_popfor_2015	[COUNTRY] Population by citizenship - Foreigners 2015	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
19	c_popfor_2016	[COUNTRY] Population by citizenship - Foreigners 2016	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
20	c_popfor_2017	[COUNTRY] Population by citizenship - Foreigners 2017	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-
21	c_popfor_2018	[COUNTRY] Population by citizenship - Foreigners 2018	continuous	numeric-7.0	21	2	-